

---

# ARTICLE II

## of the N.C. Constitution

---

### **Section 1. Legislative power**

The legislative power of the State shall be vested in the General Assembly, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

### **Sec. 2. Number of Senators**

The Senate shall be composed of 50 Senators, biennially chosen by ballot.

### **Sec. 4. Number of Representatives**

The House of Representatives shall be composed of 120 Representatives, biennially chosen by ballot.

### **Sec. 24(4). General Laws**

The General Assembly may enact general laws regulating the matters set out in this Section.

## Article II: A Guide to the 1989-1990 N.C. Legislature

by Lori Ann Harris and  
Marianne M. Kersey

A Report by the  
N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

© May 1989



**The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research** is a nonprofit corporation formed by private citizens to assess state government policies and practices independently and without partisan bias. It is governed by a Board of Directors broadly representative of the people of North Carolina. We hope you'll support us by becoming a member.

**Suggested Contributions**

\$ 2000	Benefactor
\$ 1000	Patron
\$ 500	Supporting Corporate
\$ 250	*Full-Service Member
\$ 200	Corporate Member
\$ 100	Supporting Member
\$ 50	Organizational Member
\$ 36	Individual Member

\* A full-service member receives all research reports, the legislative effectiveness rankings, the lobbyist rankings, *North Carolina Insight* magazine, and six newsletters a year.

Contributions above the cost of the magazine are tax-deductible.

Make checks payable to N.C. Center for Public Policy Research and mail to P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, North Carolina 27602.  
(919/832-2839)

---

---

I want to contribute to the N.C. Center for Public Policy Research. Enclosed is \$\_\_\_\_\_ for my membership and to cover the reports checked below.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

I'd like to order the following:

\_\_\_\_ copies of *Comparing the Performance of For-Profit and Not-For-Profit Hospitals in North Carolina*, 1989 (\$44.50)

\_\_\_\_ copies of *The Investor-Owned Hospital Movement in North Carolina*, 1986 (\$31.40)

\_\_\_\_ copies of *The Two-Party System in North Carolina*, 1987 (\$10.45)

\_\_\_\_ copies of *Special Provisions in Budget Bills: A Pandora's Box for North Carolina Citizens*, 1986 (\$11.50)

\_\_\_\_ copies of *Assessing the Administrative Procedure Act*, 1985 (\$8.35)

- \_\_\_ copies of *Article II: A Guide to the 1987-88 N.C. Legislature* (\$14.65)
- \_\_\_ copies of *Article II: A Guide to the 1985-86 N.C. Legislature* (\$9.40)
- \_\_\_ copies of *The Guide to Environmental Organizations in North Carolina*, 1984 (\$17.75)
- \_\_\_ copies of *N.C. Focus* - an anthology on state government, 1989 (call for price)
- \_\_\_ copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 11, No. 2-3 on poverty in North Carolina, 1989 (\$13.60)
- \_\_\_ copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 10, No. 2-3 on environmental policy in North Carolina, 1988 (\$7.30)
- \_\_\_ copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 9, No. 3 on prison policy and alternatives to incarceration, 1987 (\$7.30)
- \_\_\_ copies of *North Carolina Insight*, Vol. 8, No. 3-4 on economic development policy in North Carolina, 1986 (\$7.30)

(Prices include tax, and postage and handling.)

# **ARTICLE II: A GUIDE TO THE 1989-1990 NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATURE**

By  
Lori Ann Harris  
and  
Marianne M. Kersey



**THE NORTH CAROLINA CENTER  
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH**

**P.O. Box 430  
5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602  
(919) 832-2839**

# The North Carolina Center

---

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent research and educational institution formed to study state government policies and practices without partisan bias or political intent. Its purpose is to enrich the dialogue between private citizens and public officials, and its constituency is the people of this state. The Center's broad institutional goal is the stimulation of greater interest in public affairs and a better understanding of the profound impact state government has each day on everyone in North Carolina.

A nonprofit, nonpartisan organization, the Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens "for the purpose of gathering, analyzing and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government." It is guided by a self-electing Board of Directors, and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a quarterly magazine called *North Carolina Insight*; the production of a symposium or seminar each year; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs across the state. An attempt is made in the various projects undertaken by the Center to synthesize the integrity of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting views on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on a sound rationalization of these competing ideas. Whenever possible, Center publications advance recommendations for changes in governmental policies and practices that would seem, based on our research, to hold promise for the improvement of government service to the people of North Carolina.

# Contents

---

To the Reader . . . . .	4
How to Use This Book . . . . .	5
The North Carolina Senate . . . . .	11
Senate Seating Chart . . . . .	12
Senators Indexed by Seat Number . . . . .	13
Map of Senate Districts . . . . .	14
Counties Indexed by District . . . . .	15
Senators Indexed by District . . . . .	16
Senate Profiles . . . . .	17
The North Carolina House of Representatives . . . . .	69
House Seating Chart . . . . .	70
Representatives Indexed by Seat Number . . . . .	71
Map of House Districts . . . . .	72
Counties Indexed by District . . . . .	73
Representatives Indexed by District . . . . .	74
House Profiles . . . . .	76
Appendix A . . . . .	199
Senate Committees . . . . .	200
House Committees . . . . .	204
Joint Legislative Commissions . . . . .	209
Appendix B . . . . .	211
Effectiveness Survey Results - Senate . . . . .	214
Effectiveness Survey Results - House . . . . .	218
Other Survey Results . . . . .	226
Most Powerful Committees . . . . .	226
Most Influential Lobbyists . . . . .	226
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness	
Rankings: 1977-1987 . . . . .	229
Appendix C . . . . .	235
Trends in Legislative Demographics . . . . .	236
Trends in Legislators' Occupations . . . . .	237
Index . . . . .	239

# To The Reader

---

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. It is to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives that this book has been prepared.

This seventh edition of *Article II* provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 1989-90 North Carolina General Assembly. (The first edition covered the 1977-78 legislature.) Each senator and representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- how to contact each legislator - by mail or telephone;
- the legislator's occupation and educational background;
- his or her committee assignments;
- what kinds of bills the legislator introduced in 1987-88, and his or her success in getting them passed; and
- how he or she voted on a range of issues of statewide interest during the past two sessions.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 1987 session were ranked according to the results of a survey of the "effectiveness" of each senator and representative.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted, and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The North Carolina Manual*, prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules-Directories; (3) Southern Bell Telephone Company's *N.C. Legislative Directory*; (4) the *Daily Bulletin* and associated publications of the Institute of Government of the University of North Carolina; (5) the *Senate Journal* and the *House Journal* for the 1987 session; and (6) official roll call vote sheets and various legislative listings tabulated by the Principal Clerks for the House and Senate of the North Carolina General Assembly. Each legislator was given the opportunity to review the information in draft form for accuracy.

Representative bills (public bills unless fewer than five public bills were introduced) have been selected to indicate the range of an individual's interests. The choice of bills was made with a preference for ratified (enacted into law) bills.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.



# How To Use This Book

---

## General Use

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. Each profile is arranged systematically and includes specific information under various self-explanatory headings. The legislator's party, county of residence, district, addresses, date of birth, seat number, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served in the chamber of which the legislator is a member are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

— If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical sequence.

— If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of each section and then locate the legislator's profile according to alphabetical sequence.

— If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of each section to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical sequence.

## Committees

The committee assignments for each legislator are listed in alphabetical order beginning with chairmanships and vice-chairmanships.

In the Senate, "RMM" indicates the legislator is the ranking minority party member of the committee. The ranking minority member, chairman, and vice-chairman of the Senate Appropriations subcommittees are also members of the full Appropriations Committee.

In the House of Representatives, a subcommittee chairman also serves as vice-chairman of the full committee, and a member of a subcommittee is automatically a member of the full committee. The full committee name is followed by a "/" and the name of the subcommittee. Three committees — Ethics, Pensions and Retirement, and Rules, Appointments and the Calendar — do not have subcommittees.

A complete list of standing Senate and House committees and joint legislative commissions may be found in Appendix A.

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988)

For re-elected members, the number and the abbreviated title of five representative bills introduced by the legislator during the 1987-88 term appear in this section. Bills listed are *public* bills for which the legislator was a principal sponsor. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, then local bills are also listed. "Action" indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 1988 summer session. Any bill/resolution not ratified automatically expires at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. A key for interpreting the "Action" column appears below:

R	Ratified
F	Failed
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
PPS	Postponed Indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed Indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee by the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee by the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
T	Tabled

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Sixteen bills which generated statewide attention during 1987-88 are listed on each legislator's profile, along with an indication of the vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the vote cast by the legislator.

—**H 35, Table Withdrawal from Low-Level Waste Compact:** To create a N.C. Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management Authority and amend the Southeast Interstate Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management Compact. Senate amendment #2 (Thomas) was tabled 39-10, and House amendment #8 (Nesbitt) was tabled 69-31; both amendments would have withdrawn North Carolina from the Southeast Compact. Ratified 8/14/87.

—**H 39, For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday:** To provide for a paid holiday for state employees honoring Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday and to change the date for the legal public holiday to the same date provided by federal law (third Monday in January). Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 38-12, and R2 in the House passed 77-34. Ratified 3/25/87.

—**H 48, To Place Cap on Prison Population:** To place a cap of 18,000 on the number of prisoners which may be housed in the state prison system. Also required the N.C. Parole Commission to release enough inmates to meet the target population of 18,000 inmates. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 46-0, and R2 in the House passed 106-6. Ratified 3/11/87.

—H 134, **To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites** : To authorize the N.C. Department of Human Resources to monitor all inactive hazardous substance or waste disposal sites ("orphan dumps"), and to order persons responsible for such sites to implement cleanup programs. If the responsible party does not implement a remedial program, the Department may do so and demand payment after completion. The bill also established the Clean Drinking Water Fund for the cleanup. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 48-1, and R2 passed in the House 97-14. Ratified 7/8/87.

—H 541, **No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17**: To prohibit the use of the death penalty as punishment for murder in the first degree if the person who committed murder was under 17 years of age (unless the person committed the murder while serving a prison sentence for a prior murder or while on escape from a sentence for a prior murder). Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 31-16. Second reading (R2) in the House, when the bill also prohibited use of the death penalty if the person committed murder *on* his 17th birthday, passed 64-37. The final bill did not include that provision. Ratified 7/29/87.

—H 1124, **Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending**: To establish the North Carolina Candidates' Financing Fund in the N.C. Department of the State Treasurer. Taxpayers may contribute a portion or all of their state income tax refund to the Fund. Provides public financing of campaigns for Council of State offices in exchange for candidates agreeing to limit campaign expenditures. Participation in the program by both candidates and taxpayers is voluntary. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 41-4, and R2 in the House passed 56-31. Ratified 7/7/88.

—H 1145, **Local Governments to Pay for Billboard Removal**: Would have prohibited local governments from removing billboards/outdoor advertising without compensation to the owners of the billboards. Third reading (R3) in the House passed 57-49. No action was taken in the Senate Judiciary I Committee, and the bill died.

—H 1155, **School Building Fund/Inventory, Corporate Tax Changes**: To create a public school building capital fund ("critical school facility needs fund") and a commission to determine the critical school facility needs of each county. Also repealed the inventory tax and reimbursed local governments for the resulting revenue loss, increased the corporate income tax from 6% to 7%, and earmarked additional local sales and use tax proceeds for public school construction. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 39-8, and R2 in the House passed 77-27. Ratified 7/16/87.

—H 1211, **Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way**: To limit municipalities' financial participation in improvements to the state highway system. Rural and small-town interests supported a limit to prevent the state's highway funding priorities from favoring large urban areas. Previously, municipalities which provided funds to pay for improvement projects received higher priority in the schedule of major construction projects undertaken by the N.C. Department of Transportation. The bill did grant cities and counties new powers to

protect future highway rights-of-way. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 37-1, and R2 in the House passed 89-17. Ratified 8/7/87.

—**H 1240, Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Courts:** To limit the use of the criminal courts for collection of debts by secured creditors and rent-to-own dealers. Also required proof of criminal intent before consumers can be convicted for wrongly disposing of secured property or property obtained in rent-to-own agreements. Third reading (R3) in the Senate passed 46-2, and R3 in the House passed 61-35. Ratified 7/7/87.

—**S 65, For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases:** Would have done away with the system of contributory negligence by establishing a comparative fault system in legal actions to compensate for injury or death to persons or harm to property. Under the proposed bill, if the person suing is partially at fault for the injury, his claim would not be barred, but the amount of money he can recover would be reduced in proportion to his own fault. The bill also would have abolished the rule of joint-and-several liability. This provision would have allowed victims to collect all court-awarded damages even if some of the defendants were unable to pay their share of the award. This was the fourth consecutive session in which a comparative fault bill was defeated. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 37-12. Second reading (R2) in the House failed 45-68 on 6/10/87.

—**S 113, Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties:** To provide tax credits to corporations (of 9 or more employees) which create new full-time jobs in severely economically distressed counties. A county is considered severely distressed if it has an unemployment rate of seven percent or more, and if it is one of twenty counties with the highest "distress factor," which takes into consideration the county's unemployment rate and per capita income. Third reading (R3) in the Senate passed 43-3, and second reading (R2) in the House passed 58-33. Ratified 7/6/87.

—**S 149, To Make Superintendent of Public Instruction Appointive:** To amend the N.C. Constitution (after approval by voters) by changing the Superintendent of Public Instruction from an elected office to one appointed by the State Board of Education. Also would have changed the method of selecting the members of the State Board of Education by decreasing the governor's appointments from 11 to 10, adding four appointments by the General Assembly, and changing the length of members' terms from eight to four years. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 42-7 on 4/16/87. No action was taken in the House Constitutional Amendments Committee, and the bill died.

—**S 164, To Ban Phosphate Detergents:** To prohibit the manufacture, storage, sale, distribution, or use of cleaning detergents containing phosphorus. Certain exceptions are granted for commercial laundries, health care facilities, laboratories, agriculture and dairy processing facilities, and other user groups. Third reading (R3) in the Senate passed 32-15, and R3 in the House passed 65-45. Ratified 4/29/87.

—**S 172, Increase Workers' Compensation Coverage/Protection:** To require employers of 3 (was 4) or more employees to provide workers' compensation coverage, to increase the maximum weekly benefit for injured workers, to decrease the waiting period before receiving compensation, to give better protection to hernia victims, and other additional protections. Second reading (R2) in the Senate passed 46-1, and R2 in the House passed 70-44. Ratified 8/5/87.

—**S 827, Tort Reform – To Change Punitive Damage Standard:** To raise the standard of proof for the award of punitive damages in civil lawsuits by requiring a victim to prove that a defendant *intentionally* tried to injure the victim instead of only proving gross negligence, thereby making it more difficult for plaintiffs to collect *punitive* damages. Second reading (R2) in the Senate failed 15-25 on 5/15/87.

A key for interpreting the "His/Her Vote" column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
#	Paired for
N	Voted against (no)
P	Paired against
A	Absent/Did Not Vote
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
—	Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A	Not applicable: no vote on this bill in this chamber

## Effectiveness Rating

Statistical results of the Center's legislator effectiveness survey appear in Appendix B. The survey results contain the ranking and name of each legislator — followed by the tabulated results according to the responses received from legislators, lobbyists and legislative liaisons, and capital news correspondents — and the overall score. The overall "effectiveness" score, on which the ranking of each legislator is based, was derived by averaging the results of responses received in a manner which gave equal weight to each respondent group. The overall score based on 100 appears in bold type. The name of the "most powerful" committees in each chamber and "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, also appear in Appendix B. Another feature is a comparison of effectiveness rankings in 1987, 1985, 1983, 1981, 1979, and 1977.

## Trends in the General Assembly

Tables indicating changes in the demographics and occupations of the N.C. General Assembly can be found in Appendix C.



# N.C. Senate

---

**President:** James C. Gardner, Lieutenant Governor

**President Pro Tempore:** Henson P. Barnes

**Deputy President Pro Tempore:** Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.

**Majority Leader:** Ted Kaplan

**Minority Leader:** Laurence A. Cobb

**Minority Whip:** Paul S. Smith

**Number of Senators:** 50

**Democrats:** 37 (74%)      **Republicans:** 13 (26%)

**Men:** 46 (92%)      **Women:** 4 (8%)

**White:** 46 (92%)      **Black:** 4 (8%)      **Indian:** 0 (0%)

**Length of terms:** 2 years

**Most terms in the Senate:** Marshall A. Rauch (12)

**Number of New Members Elected:** 5\*

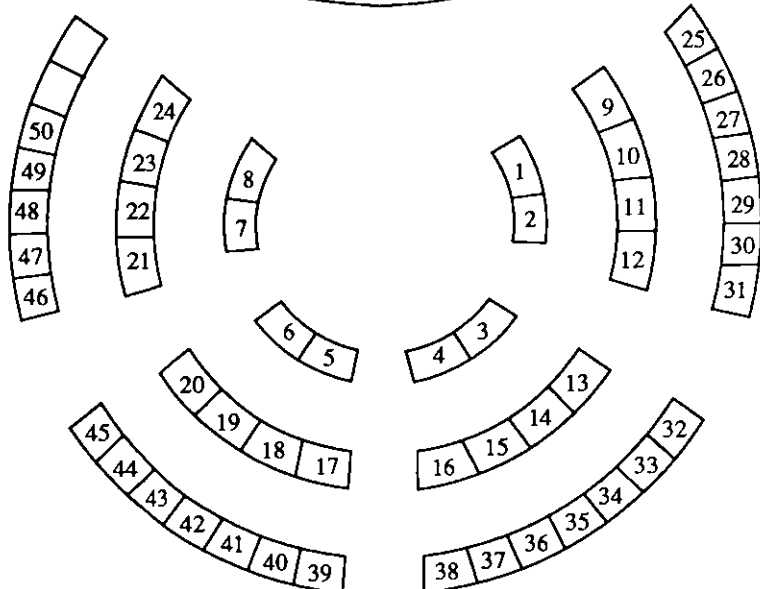
\* This figure does not include 4 Senators (Chalk, Cochrane, Murphy, and Raynor) who served in the House during the immediate past session.

# Senate Seating Chart

---

President

Clerks



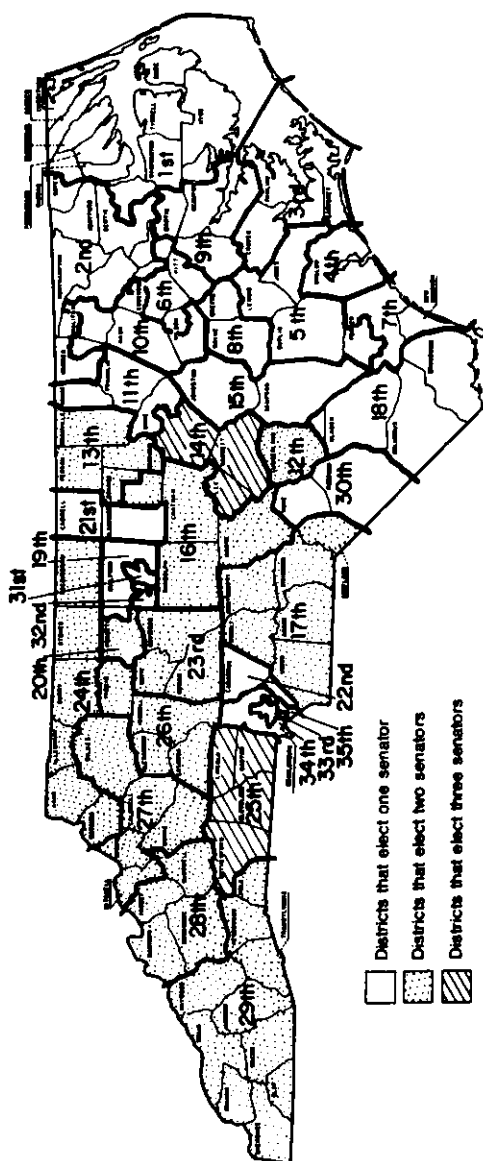


## Senators Indexed by Seat Number

---

President: James C. Gardner

- |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Marshall A. Rauch        | 26. A. D. Guy                |
| 2. J. Ollie Harris          | 27. David R. Parnell         |
| 3. R. C. Soles, Jr.         | 28. Marc Basnight            |
| 4. Russell G. Walker        | 29. Robert L. Martin         |
| 5. William W. Staton        | 30. Ralph A. Hunt            |
| 6. Joseph E. Johnson        | 31. William D. Goldston, Jr. |
| 7. Dennis J. Winner         | 32. Charles W. Hardin        |
| 8. Henson P. Barnes         | 33. Richard E. Chalk, Jr.    |
| 9. James D. Speed           | 34. Robert C. Carpenter      |
| 10. William N. Martin       | 35. James C. Johnson, Jr.    |
| 11. J. Richard Conder       | 36. Namon Leo Daughtry       |
| 12. George B. Daniel        | 37. Betsy L. Cochrane        |
| 13. William H. Barker       | 38. Laurence A. Cobb         |
| 14. James F. Richardson     | 39. Donald R. Kincaid        |
| 15. Franklin L. Block       | 40. Daniel R. Simpson        |
| 16. Wanda H. Hunt           | 41. Austin M. Allran         |
| 17. Joseph B. Raynor, Jr.   | 42. Howard F. Bryan          |
| 18. Frank W. Ballance, Jr.  | 43. Robert G. Shaw           |
| 19. Wendell H. Murphy       | 44. Paul S. Smith            |
| 20. Alexander P. Sands, III | 45. T. LaFontine Odom        |
| 21. Aaron W. Plyler, Sr.    | 46. Kenneth C. Royall, Jr.   |
| 22. Ted Kaplan              | 47. Thomas F. Taft           |
| 23. Helen Rhyne Marvin      | 48. J. K. Sherron, Jr.       |
| 24. Robert S. Swain         | 49. Lura S. Tally            |
| 25. James E. Ezzell, Jr.    | 50. Marvin M. Ward           |



## SENATE DISTRICTS

Reprinted by permission of the Institute of Government, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

# Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

1	Beaufort (part) Bertie (part) Camden Chowan Currituck Dare Gates (part) Hyde Pasquotank Perquimans Tyrrell Washington	4	Onslow	11	Franklin Vance Wake (part)	17	Anson Montgomery Richmond Scotland Stanly Union	24	Alleghany Ashe Rockingham Stokes Surry Watauga	29	Cherokee Clay Graham Haywood Henderson Jackson Macon Polk Swain Transylvania
		5	Duplin Jones Lenoir Pender (part)	12	Cumberland (part)						
		6	Edgecombe (part) Martin (part) Pitt (part) Wilson (part)	13	Durham Granville Orange (part) Person	18	Bladen Brunswick Columbus Cumberland (part)	25	Cleveland Gaston Lincoln Rutherford	30	Hoke Robeson
2	Bertie (part) Edgecombe (part) Gates (part) Halifax (part) Hertford Martin (part) Northampton Warren (part)	7	New Hanover Pender (part)	14	Hamett Lee Wake (part)	19	Forsyth (part) Guilford (part)	26	Alexander Catawba Iredell Yadkin	31	Guilford (part)
		8	Greene Wayne	15	Johnston Sampson	20	Forsyth (part)			32	Guilford (part)
		9	Beaufort (part) Martin (part) Northampton Warren (part)	16	Chatham Moore Orange (part) Randolph	21	Alamance Caswell	27	Avery Burke Caldwell Mitchell Wilkes	33	Mecklenburg (part)
3	Carteret Craven Pamlico	10	Edgecombe (part) Halifax (part) Nash Warren (part) Wilson (part)			22	Cabarrus Mecklenburg (part)			34	Mecklenburg (part)
						23	Davidson Davie Rowan			35	Mecklenburg (part)
								28	Buncombe McDowell Madison Yancey		

## Senators Indexed by District

---

<b>1st</b>	Basnight (D-Dare)
<b>2nd</b>	Ballance (D-Warren)
<b>3rd</b>	Barker (D-Pamlico)
<b>4th</b>	Guy (D-Onslow)
<b>5th</b>	Murphy (D-Duplin)
<b>6th</b>	Martin, Bob (D-Pitt)
<b>7th</b>	Block (D-New Hanover)
<b>8th</b>	Barnes, Henson (D-Wayne)
<b>9th</b>	Taft (D-Pitt)
<b>10th</b>	Ezzell (D-Nash)
<b>11th</b>	Speed (D-Franklin)
<b>12th</b>	Raynor (D-Cumberland) Tally (D-Cumberland)
<b>13th</b>	Hunt, Ralph (D-Durham) Royall (D-Durham)
<b>14th</b>	Johnson, Joseph (D-Wake) Sherron (D-Wake) Staton (D-Lee)
<b>15th</b>	Daughtry (R-Johnston)
<b>16th</b>	Hunt, Wanda (D-Moore) Walker, Russell (D-Randolph)
<b>17th</b>	Conder (D-Richmond) Plyler (D-Union)
<b>18th</b>	Soles (D-Columbus)
<b>19th</b>	Shaw (R-Guilford)
<b>20th</b>	Kaplan (D-Forsyth) Ward (D-Forsyth)
<b>21st</b>	Daniel (D-Caswell)
<b>22nd</b>	Johnson, James (R-Cabarrus)
<b>23rd</b>	Cochrane (R-Davie) Smith (R-Rowan)
<b>24th</b>	Goldston (D-Rockingham) Sands (D-Rockingham)
<b>25th</b>	Harris (D-Cleveland) Marvin (D-Gaston) Rauch (D-Gaston)
<b>26th</b>	Allran (R-Catawba) Bryan (R-Iredell)
<b>27th</b>	Kincaid (R-Caldwell) Simpson (R-Burke)
<b>28th</b>	Swain (D-Buncombe) Winner (D-Buncombe)
<b>29th</b>	Carpenter (R-Macon) Hardin (R-Haywood)
<b>30th</b>	Parnell (D-Robeson)
<b>31st</b>	Martin, Bill (D-Guilford)
<b>32nd</b>	Chalk (R-Guilford)
<b>33rd</b>	Richardson (D-Mecklenburg)
<b>34th</b>	Odom (D-Mecklenburg)
<b>35th</b>	Cobb (R-Mecklenburg)

**JAMES C. (JIM) GARDNER**  
**Lieutenant Governor\***

Republican  
Nash County

1989



Date of Birth: 4/8/33

**Address & Phone**

2104 Legislative Bldg.  
Raleigh, NC 27611  
919-733-7350

**Occupation**

President, Gardner Foods

**Education**

N.C. State University  
1952-53, 1955-56

\*Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6), and he has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided. Lt. Gov. Gardner also serves as Co-Chairman of the Joint Legislative Governmental Operations Commission.

## AUSTIN M. ALLRAN

Republican: 26th District  
Catawba County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1986; 1987,  
1989, (1981, 1983,  
1985)



Room: 516 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 41  
Phone: 733-5876 Date of Birth: 12/13/51

Other Counties in District: Alexander, Iredell, Yadkin

**Business Address & Phone**  
106 2nd Street, N.W.  
Post Office Box 2907  
Hickory, NC 28603  
704-322-5437

**Home Address & Phone**  
515 6th Street, N.W.  
Hickory, NC 28601  
704-327-2632

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.A. Duke University 1974  
J.D. Southern Methodist Univ.  
School of Law 1978

### Committees

*Children and Youth, RMM; Judiciary III, RMM; Manufacturing and Labor, RMM; Agriculture; Finance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Small Business; State Personnel*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 547	Felony Death By Vehicle Punishment	RCS
S 595	No License After Murder By Vehicle	RCS
S 597	Second Degree Murder, DWI	R
S 599	Implied Consent Law, Juveniles	RCS
S 781	No Zoning Notice For Rewrite	R

Total Introduced: 20

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	X
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Sta	15-25	N/A	N

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

48 of 50

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981

Prior Years: 89\* 118\* 117\*

# FRANK W. BALLANCE, JR.

Democrat: 2nd District  
Warren County

1989, (1983,  
1985)

Room: 1402 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 18  
Phone: 733-5659 Date of Birth: 2/15/42



Other Counties In District: Bertie (Part), Edgecombe (Part),  
Gates (Part), Halifax (Part), Hertford, Martin (Part), Northampton

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 616  
113 W. Market St.  
Warrenton, NC 27589  
919-257-1012

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 616  
Warrenton, NC 27589  
919-257-3955

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.A. NC Central Univ. 1963  
J.D. NC Central Univ. 1965

## Committees

*Alcoholic Beverage Control, Chairman; Election Laws, Vice-Chairman;*  
Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety;  
Base Budget; Constitution; Judiciary I; Manufacturing and Labor

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	—
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	—

1987 Effectiveness Ranking: N/A

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: 41\* 73(tie)\*

\*While in the House

# WILLIAM H. BARKER

Democrat: 3rd District  
Pamlico County

1987, 1989



Room: 624 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 13  
Phone: 733-5734 Date of Birth: 4/6/44

Other Counties in District: Carteret, Craven

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1339  
New Bern, NC 28560  
919-683-1901

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 52  
Oriental, NC 28571  
919-638-4904

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1966  
J.D. UNC-CH 1969

## Committees

*Marine Resources and Wildlife, Chairman; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary III, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Constitution; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Human Resources; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Public Utilities*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 116	Hunt Deer With Blunderbuss	R
S 459	Hull and Protection Indemnity	R
S 746	DWI Threshold Lowered	RCS
S 748	License Appeals in District Court	R
S 805	Senior Citizen Half Price License	RCS

Total Introduced: 54

Total Ratified: 8 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 18

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

40 of 50

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A



# HENSON P. BARNES

## President Pro Tempore

Democrat: 8th District  
Wayne County

1977, 1979,  
1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987,  
1989, (1975)



Room: 2017 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 8

Phone: 733-6854 Date of Birth: 11/18/34

Other Counties In District: Greene

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 7  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
919-735-6420

### Home Address & Phone

707 Park Avenue  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
919-735-3518

### Occupation

Attorney, Farmer

### Education

A.A. Wilmington College 1958  
A.B. UNC-CH 1959  
J.D. UNC Law School 1961

### Committees

Legislative Services Commission, Co-Chairman

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 65	Comparative Fault, Private Torts	T*
S 94	Fraternal Societies Law Revised	R
S 216	Cocaine Statute Amendments	R
S 425	State Parks Act	R
S 714	Abolish Rule in Shelley's Case	R

Total Introduced: 42

Total Ratified: 9 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

\*Clincher Motion Adopted

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	6	5	7	7(tie)	27

5 of 50

# MARC BASNIGHT

Democrat: 1st District  
Dare County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 627 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 28  
Phone: 733-4409 Date of Birth: 5/13/47

**Other Counties In District:** Beaufort (Part), Bertie (Part), Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Gates (Part), Hyde, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1025  
Manteo, NC 27954  
919-473-3474

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 691  
Manteo, NC 27954  
919-473-2223

**Occupation**  
Construction

**Education**  
High School

## Committees

*Base Budget, Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Education; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Marine Resources and Wildlife; Pensions and Retirement; Ways and Means; Legislative Services Commission*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 227	Shad Boat To Be Official State Boat	R
S 260	Airspace Ceiling Changes	R
S 299	Waterfowl License, Violations	R
S 402	Highway Utility Contracts	R
S 870	Reorganize Marine Fisheries	R

Total Introduced: 39

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**16 of 50**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 34**

# FRANKLIN LEE (FRANK) BLOCK

Democrat: 7th District  
New Hanover County

1987, 1989

Room: 518 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 15  
Phone: 733-7223 Date of Birth: 11/24/36



Other Counties In District: Pender (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
520 Princess Street  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
919-763-3463

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 3, Box 303-G  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
919-799-2404

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.S. The Citadel 1959  
J.D. Wake Forest Univ.  
Law School 1976

## Committees

*Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Manufacturing and Labor, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Base Budget; Education; Judiciary III; Marine Resources and Wildlife; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 115	English as Official State Language — 2	R
S 631	Amusement Device Insurance Changes	R
S 752	Foreign Sales Corp Income Tax Exemption	R
S 768	Beach Plan Wind/Hail Insurance Available	R
S1557	Railway Corridor Preservation	R
Total Introduced: 51		
Total Ratified: 8		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 32

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking: 33 of 50**  
**Ranking In**  
**Prior Years: N/A**

## HOWARD F. BRYAN

Republican: 26th District  
Iredell County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
3/11/87; 1989



Room: 1102 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 42  
Phone: 733-5783 Date of Birth: 12/13/42

Other Counties In District: Alexander, Catawba, Yadkin

Business Address & Phone  
Post Office Box 1654  
Statesville, NC 28677  
704-873-0501

Home Address & Phone  
1420 Mt. Vernon Avenue  
Statesville, NC 28677  
704-872-9000

Occupation  
Commercial Real Estate Broker  
General Contractor

Education  
A.A. Mount Olive College 1963  
B.A. Davidson College 1966

### Committees

*Agriculture, RMM; Election Laws, RMM; Pensions and Retirement, RMM;*  
Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Base Budget;  
Finance; Human Resources; Local Government and Regional Affairs;  
Transportation

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 638	Zoning Notices, Counties	R
S 672	Iredell School Elections	R
S 673	Iredell School Merger Vote	RCH
S 766	Limit Waste Facilities Proximity	RCS
S 1373	Iredell Council on Aging Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 15

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 10

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

50 of 50\*

\* Sen. Bryan was appointed on 3/11/87 to replace William Redman, who resigned to become a member of the N.C. Utilities Commission.

## ROBERT C. CARPENTER

Republican: 29th District 1989  
Macon County



Room: 1419 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 34  
Phone: 733-9146 Date of Birth: 6/18/24

Other Counties In District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Haywood,  
Henderson, Jackson, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

**Business Address & Phone**  
1419 Legislative Building  
Raleigh, NC 27611  
919-733-9146

**Home Address & Phone**  
180 Georgia Road  
Franklin, NC 28734  
704-524-5009

**Occupation**  
Retired Banker, First Union

**Education**  
Indiana University, Kokomo  
Purdue  
Univ. of Virginia, School of  
Consumer Banking

### Committees

Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources;  
Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Finance; Pensions and Retirement;  
Transportation; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	—
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	—

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking In**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

## **RICHARD E. CHALK, JR.**

Republican: 32nd District  
Guilford County

1989, (1985,  
1987)



Room: 1101 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 33  
Phone: 733-5665 Date of Birth: 7/3/52

Other Counties In District: None

### **Business Address & Phone**

427 Wright Street  
High Point, NC 27260  
919-841-2089

### **Home Address & Phone**

427 Wright Street  
High Point, NC 27260  
919-883-0444

### **Occupation**

Specialty Wood Products,  
Owner

### **Education**

B.A. The Citadel 1974  
M.C.M. New Orleans Baptist  
Theological Seminary 1979

### **Committees**

*Appropriations/Education, RMM; Education, RMM; Insurance, RMM;  
Appropriations; Base Budget; Constitution; Election Laws; Judiciary III;  
Pensions and Retirement; Ways and Means*

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 524	High Point Career Service Repeal	R
H 865	Historic Properties Hearings	R
H 980	Lower Class Size	PPH
H 981	LRC School Diploma Study	RPAB
H 983	Doceamus Linguam Latinam/Classical Studies	RUH

Total Introduced: 8

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

### **Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote*
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**102 of 120\***

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 104\***

# LAURENCE A. (LARRY) COBB

## Minority Leader

Republican: 35th District 1985, 1987, 1989,  
Mecklenburg County (1971, 1973, 1975)

Room: 1118 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 38

Phone: 733-5742 Date of Birth: 5/20/33

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
2500 Two First Union Center  
Charlotte, NC 28282  
704-375-1431

**Home Address & Phone**  
3022 Sharon Road  
Charlotte, NC 28211  
704-366-3479

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
Rutgers University 1951-52  
B.S. UNC-CH 1955  
Washburn Univ. Law School  
1956-57  
J.D. UNC-CH Law School 1958

**Committees**  
*Higher Education, Vice-Chairman, RMM; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety, RMM; Judiciary II, RMM; Rules and Operation of the Senate, RMM; Appropriations; Base Budget; Public Utilities; State Government; Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 214	Nonpartisan Trial Judge Election	RCS
S 350	Administrative Penalty Appeals	R
S 416	Redistricting Data Program	R
S 456	Gubernatorial Veto Amendment	RUS
S 548	Fair Sentencing Changes	RCS

Total Introduced: 20

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking: 31 of 50**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 35(tie)**

**Note:** Sen. Cobb has been appointed to the N.C. Utilities Commission. He will continue to serve as state Senator until after the 1989 legislative session.



## BETSY L. COCHRANE

Republican: 23rd District  
Davie County

1989, (1981,  
1983, 1985,  
1987)



Room: 1117 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 37  
Phone: 733-7850 Date of Birth: 1/20/

Other Counties in District: Davidson, Rowan

### Business Address & Phone

Box 517  
Advance, NC 27006  
919-998-8893

### Home Address & Phone

Box 517  
Advance, NC 27006  
919-998-8893

### Occupation

Former Teacher, Homemaker

### Education

A.B. Meredith College 1958

### Committees

*Appropriations/Human Resources, RMM; Constitution, RMM; Appropriations; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Environment and Natural Resources; Higher Education; Human Resources; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means; Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 115	Clean Water Revolving Fund	RCH
H 353	Lexington Election Changes	PPH
H 799	Capital Improvement Bonds	PPH

Total Introduced: 3

Total Ratified: 0 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote*
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

16 of 120(tie)\*

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 22\* 103\* 95\*

\*While in the House



## J. RICHARD CONDER

Democrat: 17th District 1985, 1987,  
Richmond County 1989

Room: 525 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 11  
Phone: 733-5705 Date of Birth: 7/20/30

Other Counties In District: Anson, Montgomery, Scotland,  
Stanly, Union

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1627  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
919-997-5551

**Home Address & Phone**  
1401 Carolina Drive  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
919-895-9747

**Occupation**  
Banking Officer

**Education**  
B.S. East Carolina University 1958  
L.S.U. Graduate School of  
Banking 1968

### Committees

*Education, Chairman; Appropriations/Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Higher Education; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Pensions and Retirement; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 114	Hazardous Waste Facility Permit	R
S 375	Hazardous Waste Liability	R
S 482	Candidate Withdrawal Approval	R
S 676	Auto Insurance Premium Discounts	RCS
S 725	Headlights in Rain, Snow	RCS

Total Introduced: 26

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	A
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 21 of 50  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years:** 35(tie)

# GEORGE B. DANIEL

Democrat: 21st District  
Caswell County

1987, 1989



Room: 2106 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 12  
Phone: 733-5955 Date of Birth: 4/1/51

Other Counties In District: Alamance

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 0  
Yanceyville, NC 27379-1108  
919-694-4363

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 179  
Yanceyville, NC 27379-1108  
919-234-8911

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. N.C. State University 1973  
J.D. Wake Forest University  
Law School 1976

## Committees

*Manufacturing and Labor, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman;  
Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary I, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic  
Beverage Control; Appropriations/Education; Constitution; Finance;  
Insurance; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Small Business*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 740	No Appeal Bond For Local Units	R
S 771	Nonprofit Directors Immunity — 2	R
S 772	Private College Bond Rules	R
S 849	Social Services Subrogation	R
S 854	Conflict of Interest Threshold	R

Total Introduced: 31

Total Ratified: 7 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 18

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

32 of 50

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

# NAMON LEO DAUGHTRY

Republican: 15th District  
Johnston County

1989



Room: 517 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 36  
Phone: 733-5875 Date of Birth: 12/3/40

Other Counties In District: Sampson

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Drawer 1960  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
919-934-5012

**Home Address & Phone**  
208 North Second Street  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
919-934-7265

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.A. Wake Forest University  
1962  
L.L.B. Wake Forest University  
School of Law 1965

## Committees

*Alcoholic Beverage Control, RMM; Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Education; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Judiciary II; State Government*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	—
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	—

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking In**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

N/A

## JAMES E. (JIM) EZZELL, JR.

Democrat: 10th District 1985, 1987, 1989,  
Nash County (1977, 1979  
[resigned 1/31/80])



Room: 2003 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 25  
Phone: 733-5652 Date of Birth: 9/6/36

Other Counties in District: Edgecombe (Part), Halifax (Part),  
Warren (Part), Wilson (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 8225  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804-1225  
919-443-1505

### Home Address & Phone

3405 Winstead Road  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
919-443-3934

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.A. Wake Forest University  
1960  
LL.D. Wake Forest University  
Law School 1963

### Committees

*Constitution, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Insurance; Judiciary I; Rules and Operation of the Senate*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 101	Corporate Directors Liability	R
S 107	Transfers To Minors	R
S 449	Withdraw Or Transfer Assumed Name	R
S 706	Vaccine Injury Program Changes — 4	RCS
S 759	Multiple Employer Trusts	R

Total Introduced: 50

Total Ratified: 13 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 17

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	A
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	A
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 27 12(tie)\* 24(tie)\*

17 of 50

# **WILLIAM D. (BILL) GOLDSTON**



Democrat: 24th District 1985, 1987,  
Rockingham County 1989

Room: 519 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 31  
Phone: 733-5856 Date of Birth: 12/26/25

Other Counties In District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

## **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 307

Eden, NC 27288

919-627-1495

## **Home Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 307

Eden, NC 27288

919-627-7634

## **Occupation**

Trucking (Retired)

Investor

## **Education**

Oak Ridge Military Institute

1942-44

UNC-CH 1945

B.S. High Point College 1947

UNC-CH Executive Program

1966-67

## **Committees**

*Transportation, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Small Business, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Higher Education; Manufacturing and Labor; Ways and Means*

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 292	State Building Commission Created	R
S 656	Federal Aid, Hwy. Billboards/Just Compensation	R
S 657	Easter Holiday Changed	R
S 661	Garnish Wages for Hospital Debt	R
S 944	Liquor Excise Tax/Local Sales Tax	R

Total Introduced: 37

Total Ratified: 16 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 14

## **Where He/She Stands...**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**15 of 50**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 38**

## A. D. GUY

Democrat: 4th District  
Onslow County

1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989, (1979, 1981)



Room: 2115 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 26

Phone: 733-5804 Date of Birth: 11/20/18

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 340  
Jacksonville, NC 28541-0340  
919-346-4171

### Home Address & Phone

306 Woodland Drive  
Jacksonville, NC 28540  
919-455-2980

### Occupation

Real Estate Investments,  
Insurance

### Education

N.C. State University  
1936-37

### Committees

*Public Utilities, Chairman; Appropriations/General Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Human Resources; Manufacturing and Labor; Transportation; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 17	No Seasonal Privilege License	R
S 20	Elim. Nonresident Merchant Tax Registration	R
S 21	Corporate Tax Credit Add-Back	R
S 32	Standardized Straight Ticket	R
S 734	Consumer Finance Loans	R

Total Introduced: 31

Total Ratified: 15 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 10

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	X

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979
Prior Years:	32	42	76*	100(tie)*

28 of 50

# CHARLES W. (C.W.) HARDIN

Republican: 29th District 1989  
Haywood County



Room: 1414 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 32  
Phone: 733-7659 Date of Birth: 6/25/26

Other Counties In District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham, Henderson,  
Jackson, Macon, Polk, Swain, Transylvania

## Business Address & Phone

67 Rhoda Street  
Canton, NC 28716  
704-648-2327

## Home Address & Phone

67 Rhoda Street  
Canton, NC 28716  
704-648-2327

## Occupation

Retired

## Education

Canton High School  
Western Carolina University

## Committees

Agriculture; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government;  
Base Budget; Constitution; Education; Marine Resources and Wildlife;  
Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	—
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	—

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## J. OLLIE HARRIS

Democrat: 25th District  
Cleveland County

1971, 1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 2113 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 2  
Phone: 733-5880 Date of Birth: 9/2/13

Other Counties in District: Gaston, Lincoln, Rutherford

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 639  
Kings Mountain, NC 28086  
704-739-2591

### Home Address & Phone

921 Sharon Road  
Kings Mountain, NC 28086  
704-739-5745

### Occupation

Funeral Service Director

### Education

Gupton-Jones College of  
Embalming 1935

### Committees

*Human Resources, Chairman; Manufacturing and Labor, Vice-Chairman;*  
Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Banks and Thrift  
Institutions; Base Budget; Finance; Judiciary I; Rules and Operation of  
the Senate; State Government; Ways and Means

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 229	Amend Drinking Water Act	R
S 254	Sanitation Law Changes	R
S 344	Escape From 24-Hour Facility	R
S 508	DWI Assessment/License Revocation	R
S 841	Mental Health Emergency Admissions	R
Total Introduced: 41		
Total Ratified: 18		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	8	11	10	16(tie)	29(tie)

11 of 50



## RALPH A. HUNT

Democrat 13th District  
Durham County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 521 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 30  
Phone: 733-5655 Date of Birth: 4/10/32



Other Counties In District: Granville, Orange (Part), Person

### Business Address & Phone

433 Pilot Street  
Durham, NC 27707  
919-688-4889

### Home Address & Phone

1005 Crete Street  
Durham, NC 27707  
919-682-5259

### Occupation

Independent Retail Merchant  
(Convenience Stores)

### Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith  
University 1956  
M.A. N.C. Central University  
1964

### Committees

*Small Business, Chairman; Local Government and Regional Affairs,  
Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Human Resources; Base  
Budget; Education; Election Laws; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and  
Operation of the Senate; State Government; State Personnel*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 97	Restaurants Health Rating Notice	R
S 112	Second Primaries Abolished	RCS
S 215	Raise Bad Check Fee	R
S 647	Local Anti-Apartheid Requirements	R
S 860	Retire at 70 1/2	RCS

Total Introduced: 35

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

35 of 50

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 41

## WANDA H. HUNT

Democrat: 16th District  
Moore County

1984, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 2117 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 16  
Phone: 733-5664 Date of Birth: 3/22/44

Other Counties In District: Chatham, Orange (Part), Randolph

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1335  
Pinehurst, NC 28374  
919-295-3794

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1335  
Pinehurst, NC 28374  
919-295-3794

### Occupation

Sales Manager

### Education

Appalachian State University

### Committees

State Personnel, Chairman; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Education; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Judiciary III; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Ways and Means

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 54	LRC Aging Study	RPAB
S 237	Cabarrus/Moore Regulate Junked Vehicles	R
S 751	Elim. Spousal Defense in Sexual Offense Cases	R
S 762	Stricter Rules, Landfill Permits	R
S1573	Solid Waste Revolving Fund	PPH

Total Introduced: 54

Total Ratified: 9 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 26

### Where He/She Stands...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46-0	106-6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48-1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41-4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39-8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37-1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46-2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43-3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42-7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46-1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

46 of 50

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: 48 50

## JAMES C. (JIM) JOHNSON, JR.

Republican: 22nd District 1985, 1987, 1989,  
Cabarrus County (1967, 1969, 1971)



Room: 1121 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 35  
Phone: 733-5708 Date of Birth: 6/5/35

Other Counties In District: Mecklenburg (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

29 Church Street S.E.

Concord, NC 28025

704-788-3142

### Home Address & Phone

360 Patience Drive

Concord, NC 28025

704-782-4095

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

Spartanburg Junior College, 1954-56

B.S. East Tennessee University, 1958

LL.B. Wake Forest University

School of Law 1962

### Committees

*Appropriations/General Government, RMM; Judiciary I, RMM; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens, RMM; Appropriations; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Constitution; Environment and Natural Resources; Rules and Operation of the Senate*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 44	Removal of Unfit Elected Officials	RCS
S 45	Improve Tax Information Sharing	R
S 152	State School Superintendent Appointed — 2	RCS
S 180	Drug Offender License Suspended	RCS
S 265	Public Health Appeals Procedure	R

Total Introduced: 22

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	A
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	X
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

30 of 50

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 37

# JOSEPH E. (JOE) JOHNSON

Democrat: 14th District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Wake County 1987, 1989, (1975,  
1977, 1979)



Room: 2001 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 6  
Phone: 733-5651 Date of Birth: 10/17/41

Other Counties In District: Harnett, Lee

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 31507

Raleigh, NC 27622

919-787-5200

## Home Address & Phone

1011 Harvey Street

Raleigh, NC 27608

919-833-3354

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

N.C. State University 1959-61

B.B.A. Wake Forest Forest

University 1964

J.D. Wake Forest University

School of Law 1966

## Committees

*Judiciary III, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Manufacturing and Labor; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; State Personnel*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 202	Court Give Reason For Bail Bond	R
S 310	Risk Retention Act	R
S 311	Fair Housing Act Amended	R
S 462	Long-Term Care Insurance	R
S 524	Electric Utility Rate True-Ups	R
Total Introduced: 39		

Total Ratified: 17 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31- 16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	X
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 23 24 22 28(tie)\* 29\*

# TED KAPLAN

## Majority Leader

Democrat: 20th District  
Forsyth County

1985, 1987, 1989,  
(1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 526 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 22

Phone: 733-4599 Date of Birth: 12/26/46

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 729

Winston-Salem, NC 27023

919-766-7374 or 722-6713

### Home Address & Phone

1001 Dalton Road

Lewisville, NC 27023

919-945-2337

### Occupation

President, Kaplan Press

### Education

Guilford College

### Committees

*Rules and Operation of the Senate, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Constitution; Election Laws; Finance; Transportation; Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 196	Textile Origin Disclosure	RCH
S 478	Forsyth Airport Authority	RCS
S 718	Corporate Dividend Deduction	RCS
S 719	Charitable Solicitation Bonds	R
S 1683	Forsyth Human Resources Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 16

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

19 of 50

Ranking in 1985 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 29 57(tie)\* 32(tie)\* 43(tie)\*

\*While in the House



## DONALD R. KINCAID



Republican: 27th District 1973, 1975, 1977,  
Caldwell County 1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989,  
(1967, 1969, 1971)

Room: 1119 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 39  
Phone: 733-5745 Date of Birth: 6/2/36

Other Counties In District: Avery, Burke, Mitchell, Wilkes

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 988  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
704-758-5181

### Home Address & Phone

110 Lakeview Drive  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
704-758-8521

### Occupation

Education, Insurance

### Education

B.S. Appalachian State  
Teachers College 1959

### Committees

*Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman, RMM; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, RMM; Banks and Thrift Institutions, RMM; Marine Resources and Wildlife, RMM; Human Resources; Insurance; Manufacturing and Labor; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 4	No Insurance Points 1st Accident	RCS
S 84	Clean Water Revolving Fund	RCS
S 253	Clarify Definition of Private Club	R
S 563	Amend Community Work Experience Prog.	R
S1577	Environmental Consolidation	RCS

Total Introduced: 26

Total Ratified: 10 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 30 39 33 38 33(tie)

# ROBERT L. (BOB) MARTIN

Democrat: 6th District  
Pitt County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 620 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 29  
Phone: 733-2055 Date of Birth: 11/8/12

Other Counties In District: Edgecombe (Part), Martin (Part),  
Wilson (Part)

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 387  
Bethel, NC 27812  
919-825-4361

## Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 387  
Bethel, NC 27812  
919-825-4361

## Occupation

President, Farmers Mutual  
Life Insurance Association,  
Farmer

## Education

John Nichols High School  
Oxford Orphanage School  
of Electricity

## Committees

*Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources, Chairman; Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Base Budget; Environment and Natural Resources; Marine Resources and Wildlife; Public Utilities; State Government; Ways and Means*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 261	Wilson Occupancy Tax	R
S 394	Pearl Harbor Survivors Plates	R
S 556	Court Cost Increase	RCS
S 723	Interest on Local Sales Taxes	RCS
S 868	County Single Port of Entry, Human Services	R

Total Introduced: 50

Total Ratified: 11 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 20

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

38 of 50

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 39

# WILLIAM N. (BILL) MARTIN

Democrat: 31st District  
Guilford County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 628 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 10  
Phone: 733-5707 Date of Birth: 5/25/45

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 21363  
Greensboro, NC 27420  
919-373-1108

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 21363  
Greensboro, NC 27420  
919-373-8405

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.S. N.C. A&T State  
University 1966  
J.D. George Washington  
University 1973

## Committees

*Appropriations/General Government, Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Constitution; Education; Higher Education; Human Resources; Judiciary II; Manufacturing and Labor*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 127	State Lottery Act— 2	RUS
S 182	Local Ordinance Penalty Increased	R
S 348	Voters Report Address Changes	R
S 433	Modify State Education Assistance	R
S 585	Mental Health Confidentiality	R
Total Introduced: 32		
Total Ratified: 6		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	X
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in** 1985 1983  
**Prior Years:** 25 43

**27 of 50**



## HELEN RHYNE MARVIN

Democrat: 25th District 1977, 1979, 1981,  
Gaston County 1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 623 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 23  
Phone: 733-5953 Date of Birth: 11/30/17

Other Counties In District: Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

### Business Address & Phone

119 Ridge Lane  
Gastonia, NC 28054  
704-864-2757

### Home Address & Phone

119 Ridge Lane  
Gastonia, NC 28054  
704-864-2757

### Occupation

Real Estate, Former Educator

### Education

A.B. Furman University 1938  
M.A. Louisiana State  
University 1939

### Committees

*Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety, Chairman; Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Appropriations; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Constitution; Education; Human Resources; Judiciary III; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means, Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 343	Business Records/Absent Parent	R
S 358	Benefits Withheld in Child Support Cases	R
S 409	Domestic Law Changes	R
S 601	Retirement Formula Increase — 1	R
S 777	Strengthen Joint Custody	R

Total Introduced: 53

Total Ratified: 10 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 37

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

26 of 50

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	22	31	21	43	35(tie)

# WENDELL HOLMES MURPHY



Democrat: 5th District  
Duplin County

1989, (1983,  
1985, 1987)



Room: 520 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 19  
Phone: 733-5748 Date of Birth: 9/23/38

Other Counties In District: Jones, Lenoir, Pender (Part)

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 280  
Rose Hill, NC 28458  
919-289-2111

## Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 76E  
Rose Hill, NC 28458  
919-289-2970

## Occupation

President, Murphy Farms, Inc.

## Education

B.S. N.C. State University  
1960

## Committees

*Higher Education, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Education; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Election Laws; Environment and Natural Resources; Public Utilities; Transportation*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 19	Duplin Agri-Business Council	R
H1194	Clarify When Real Property is Reappraised	R
H1790	Hog Sale by Teleconference	R
H2298	Jones County Official Flag	R
H2299	Allow Unlicensed Shampooers in Duplin	R

Total Introduced: 33

Total Ratified: 10 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote*
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	A
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	A
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

33 of 120\*

Ranking in 1985 1983  
Prior Years: 55\* 75(tie)\*

# T. LAFONTINE (FOUNTAIN) ODOM

Democrat: 34th District 1989  
Mecklenburg County

Room: 1406 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 45  
Phone: 733-3272 Date of Birth: 4/18/38



Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
1100 S. Tryon Street  
Charlotte, NC 28203  
704-372-4800

**Home Address & Phone**  
15131 Birling Court  
Charlotte, NC 28217  
704-588-1560

**Occupation**  
Attorney, Businessman,  
Tree Grower

**Education**  
B.A. UNC-CH 1960  
LL.D. UNC-CH Law School 1962

## Committees

*Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Transportation, Vice-Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control; Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Base Budget; Education; Environment and Natural Resources; Judiciary I; Marine Resources and Wildlife; State Personnel*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	—
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	—

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

# DAVID RUSSELL PARNELL

Democrat: 30th District 1983, 1985, 1987,  
Robeson County 1989, (1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981)

Room: 621 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 27  
Phone: 733-9349 Date of Birth: 11/16/25

Other Counties In District: Hoke

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 100  
Parkton, NC 28371  
919-858-3521 or 858-3320

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 190  
Parkton, NC 28371  
919-858-3508

**Occupation**  
Merchant, Farmer

**Education**  
B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1949

## Committees

*Insurance, Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/  
Justice and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Base Budget, Vice-Chairman;  
Agriculture; Finance; Judiciary I; Manufacturing and Labor; Public Utilities;  
Transportation; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens;  
Governmental Operations Commission*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 557	Expand School Property Insurance Coverage	R
S 604	Cotton Warehouse Act	R
S 621	Robeson School Merger	R
S 711	Federally-Funded Retirement Credit	R
S 744	Indian Housing Authority Comm. Members	R

Total Introduced: 31

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	28	40	59*	73(tie)*	71(tie)*

\*While in the House

## AARON W. PLYLER, SR.



Democrat: 17th District 1983, 1985, 1987,  
Union County 1989, (1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981)

Room: 629 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 21  
Phone: 733-5739 Date of Birth: 10/1/26

Other Counties In District: Anson, Montgomery, Richmond,  
Scotland, Stanly

**Business Address & Phone**  
2170 Concord Avenue  
Monroe, NC 28110  
704-289-3541 or 283-1293

**Home Address & Phone**  
2170 Concord Avenue  
Monroe, NC 28110  
704-289-3541 or 283-1293

**Occupation**  
Contractor, Motel/Restaurant,  
Real Estate, and Farming  
Interests

**Education**  
Benton Heights Schools  
Florida Military Academy

### Committees

*Ways and Means, Chairman; Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman;  
Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Base Budget, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture;  
Finance; Pensions and Retirement; Rules and Operation of the Senate;  
Small Business; Transportation; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 257	Study Commissions and Budget Changes	R
S 396	Milk To Be Official State Beverage	R
S 495	Assistance Dogs For Handicapped	R
S 496	Ports Authority Amendments	R
S 1840	Senate Local Projects Funds	R

Total Introduced: 68

Total Ratified: 19 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 19

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	3(tie)	25	18*	28(tie)*	30(tie)*

\*While in the House

## MARSHALL A. RAUCH

Democrat: 25th District 1967, 1969, 1971,  
Gaston County 1973, 1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 523 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 1

Phone: 733-5660 Date of Birth: 2/2/23

Other Counties in District: Cleveland, Lincoln, Rutherford

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 609

Gastonia, NC 28053

704-867-5000

### Home Address & Phone

3824 Sherwood Circle

Gastonia, NC 28054

704-867-1616

### Occupation

Chairman/CEO Rauch Industries,  
Inc., Christmas Decoration Mfg.

### Education

Duke University

### Committees

*Finance, Chairman; Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Banks and Thrift  
Institutions; Constitution; Higher Education; Manufacturing and Labor;  
Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the Senate;  
Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 113	Tax Credit/Job Creation in Distressed Areas	R
S 489	State Treasurer Investments	R
S 491	Maximum Cost To Administer Estate	R
S 701	Establish Septage Management Program	R
S 820	Tax Exempt Financing/Higher Education	R

Total Introduced: 35

Total Ratified: 11 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	A
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	2	3	4	3	6(tie)

## JOSEPH B. (JOE) RAYNOR, JR.



Democrat: 12th District 1973, 1977, 1979,  
Cumberland County 1981, 1989, (1965,  
1967, 1969, 1971,  
1987)

Room: 2005 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 17  
Phone: 733-5623 Date of Birth: 1/26/23

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

345 Winslow Street  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
919-483-8711

### Home Address & Phone

2108 Morganton Road, Apt. 1  
Fayetteville, NC 28305  
919-486-6931

### Occupation

Owner, Raynor Supply Co.  
(Automotive Wholesale Dealer)

### Education

Electronic and Engineering  
School 1944

### Committees

*Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Finance; Insurance; Judiciary II; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Transportation; Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 163	Insurance and Driver's Points Same	PPH
H 737	Radar Reliability Technical Amendments	R
H1904	Cape Fear Teen Center Funds	RPAB
H1941	Cumberland Indian Funds	RPAB
H2611	Law Enforcement Study/Raise	PPH

Total Introduced: 21

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 17

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote*
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

77 of 120\*

Ranking in 1981 1979 1977

Prior Years: 27 31 31

\*While in the House

# JAMES F. (JIM) RICHARDSON

Democrat: 33rd District 1987, 1989,  
Mecklenburg County (1985)



Room: 522 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 14  
Phone: 733-5620 Date of Birth: 5/20/26

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
1739 Northbrook Drive  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-399-1555

**Home Address & Phone**  
1739 Northbrook Drive  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-399-1555

**Occupation**  
Retired U.S. Postmaster

**Education**  
B.S. Johnson C. Smith  
University 1949

## Committees

*Children and Youth, Chairman; Appropriations/Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Base Budget; Education; Human Resources; Insurance; Manufacturing and Labor; State Government; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens; Governmental Operations Commission*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 59	Property Tax Deferral	RCS
S 290	Charlotte Contract Specifications	R
S 626	Mecklenburg Land Transfer Tax	RCH
S1559	Aging Services, Funds	R
S1698	Afro-American Cultural Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 18

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	X
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 42 of 50  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years:** 88\*



# KENNETH C. ROYALL, JR.

## Deputy President Pro Tempore



Democrat: 13th District 1973, 1975, 1977,  
Durham County 1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989,  
(1967, 1969, 1971)

Room: 300 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 46  
Phone: 733-5870 Date of Birth: 9/2/18

Other Counties In District: Granville, Orange (Part), Person

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 51218  
Durham, NC 27717-1218  
919-489-9191

**Home Address & Phone**  
4 Greenside Court  
Durham, NC 27707  
919-489-2129

**Occupation**  
Furniture - Retail Sales

**Education**  
A.B. UNC-CH 1940  
Virginia Law School 1941  
Wake Forest Law School 1942

### Committees

*Appropriations, Chairman; Higher Education, Vice-Chairman; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Government; Ways and Means; Governmental Operations Commission; Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 68	Employee Health Commission Members	R
S 110	Clean Water Loan and Grant Fund	R
S 546	Motor Fuel Tax Adjustment	RCS
S 736	Board of Governors Terms	R
S 755	Superconducting Super Collider	R
Total Introduced: 32		
Total Ratified: 10		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 1 1 1 1 1

1 of 50

# ALEXANDER P. (SANDY) SANDS, III

Democrat: 24th District  
Rockingham County

1987, 1989

Room: 524 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 20  
Phone: 733-5694 Date of Birth: 10/26/45



Other Counties In District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes, Surry, Watauga

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 449

Reidsville, NC 27323-0449

919-349-7041

## Home Address & Phone

908 Oakrest Drive

Reidsville, NC 27320

919-349-5548

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. Duke University 1967

J.D. UNC-CH Law School 1971

## Committees

*Local Government and Regional Affairs, Chairman; Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety; Base Budget; Manufacturing and Labor; Marine Resources and Wildlife; Small Business; State Personnel*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 55	Limit in Interrogatories	R
S 452	Referendum on Seat Belt Usage — 2	RCS
S 612	Repeal Beverage Trademark Rules	R
S 707	18 - Year Old Alcohol Purchase	RCS
S 765	Divorce After 6-Month Separation	RCS

Total Introduced: 27

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

37 of 50

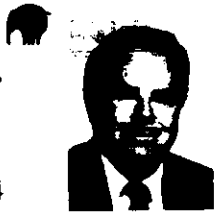
Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## ROBERT G. (BOB) SHAW

Republican: 19th District  
Guilford County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 514 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 43  
Phone: 733-5881 Date of Birth: 11/22/24

Other Counties In District: Forsyth

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 8101  
Greensboro, NC 27419  
919-292-5805

**Home Address & Phone**  
4901E Tower Road  
Greensboro, NC 27410  
919-855-7533

**Occupation**  
Restaurant Owner

**Education**  
Campbell College  
UNC-CH

### Committees

*Local Government and Regional Affairs, Vice-Chairman, RMM;  
Environment and Natural Resources, RMM; Small Business, RMM;  
Ways and Means, RMM; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance;  
Marine Resources and Wildlife; Transportation; Governmental  
Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 96	Seat Belt Usage Inadmissible	R
S 322	Individual Tax Refund NC Fund/Children	RCS
S 694	No Standing on School Buses	RCS
S 1609	Merchant's Discount Restored — 1	RCS
S 1857	Rural Area Definition	RCH
Total Introduced: 9		
Total Ratified: 2		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking In 1985**  
**Prior Years: 47**

**44 of 50**

## J. K. SHERRON, JR.

Democrat: 14th District  
Wake County

1987, 1989



Room: 1412 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 48  
Phone: 733-7852 Date of Birth: 9/26/31

Other Counties In District: Harnett, Lee

### Business Address & Phone

4208 Six Forks Road, Suite 302  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
919-781-8721

### Home Address & Phone

3329 Julian Drive  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
919-878-8147

### Occupation

Commercial and Investment  
Real Estate

### Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1959

### Committees

*State Government, Chairman; Public Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Judiciary III; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Marine Resources and Wildlife; Pensions and Retirement; State Personnel*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 136	Government Use of Architects, Engineers	PPS
S 356	State Employees' Incentive Pay	RCS
S 357	LRC Study Wellness Program	RPAB
S 410	Rush Hour Traffic Lanes	R
S 880	LRC Study Volunteer Network	RPAB

Total Introduced: 39

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 22

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46-0	106-6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48-1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41-4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39-8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37-1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46-2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43-3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42-7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46-1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

43 of 50

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## DANIEL REID (DAN) SIMPSON

Republican: 27th District  
Burke County

1985, 1987,  
1989, (1957 [re-  
signed 2/26/58],  
1961, 1963)



Room: 1120 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 40  
Phone: 733-5743 Date of Birth: 2/20/27

Other Counties In District: Avery, Caldwell, Mitchell, Wilkes

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Drawer 1329  
Morganton, NC 28655  
704-437-9744

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Drawer 1329  
Morganton, NC 28655  
704-584-2855

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1949  
LL.B. Wake Forest Univ.  
School of Law 1951

### Committees

*Base Budget, RMM; State Government, RMM; State Personnel, RMM;*  
Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Education; Finance; Judiciary I;  
Manufacturing and Labor; Rules and Operation of the Senate

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 92	Notify Victim of Parole Process	RCS
S 118	Protect Informant State Employees	RCS
S 141	Burke, Caldwell - No Hunting From Road	R
S 562	Drug Traffic Murder — 2	RCS
S 774	Breathalyzer for Impaired Boater	RCH

Total Introduced: 16

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years: 42**

**45 of 50**

## PAUL S. SMITH

### Minority Whip

Republican: 23rd District 1981, 1985,  
Rowan County 1987, 1989

Room: 515 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 44  
Phone: 733-5653 Date of Birth: 3/16/27

Other Counties In District: Davidson, Davie

#### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 916  
Salisbury, NC 28145  
704-633-9463

#### Home Address & Phone

114 North Milford Drive  
Salisbury, NC 28144  
704-633-8448

#### Occupation

Corporate Executive  
(Gas and Oil)

#### Education

Catawba College 1948-49  
Management Institute of  
UNC-CH 1966-70

#### Committees

*Finance, Vice-Chairman, RMM; Human Resources, RMM; Public Utilities, RMM; Transportation, RMM; Higher Education; Insurance; Manufacturing and Labor*

#### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 263	Establish Laboratory Certification Fee	R
S 300	Pedestrian Traffic Control Signals	R
S 517	Inactive Hazardous Sites Protection	RPAB
S 535	Hazardous Waste Fee Changes	R
S1838	Clarify Hazardous Waste Fees	RCS

Total Introduced: 26

Total Ratified: 13 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

#### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

#### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1981

Prior Years: 40 44

34 of 50

## R. C. SOLES, JR.

Democrat: 18th District  
Columbus County

1977, 1979, 1981,  
1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989, (1969, 1971,  
1973, 1975)



Room: 2009 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 3

Phone: 733-5963 Date of Birth: 12/17/34

Other Counties in District: Bladen, Brunswick, Cumberland (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 6  
Tabor City, NC 28463  
919-653-2015

### Home Address & Phone

Branchwater  
Tabor City, NC 28463  
919-653-3948

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.S. Wake Forest University  
1956  
J.D. UNC-CH Law School 1959

### Committees

*Judiciary II, Chairman; Constitution, Vice-Chairman; Agriculture; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance; Insurance; Public Utilities; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 287	Superior Court Districts Redrawn — 1	RCS
S 505	Secretary of State Facsimile Signature	R
S 687	Amend Shareholder Protection Act	R
S 734	Control Hostile Takeovers — 2	PPH
S1628	Business Corporation Act	RCS

Total Introduced: 56

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 30

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	X

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 10 17 14 25(tie) 24(tie)

10 of 50

## JAMES D. SPEED

Democrat: 11th District  
Franklin County

1977, 1979, 1981,  
1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989, (1961, 1963,  
1965, 1967, 1969,  
1971)



Room: 1026 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 9

Phone: 733-5850 Date of Birth: 1/30/15

Other Counties In District: Vance, Wake (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Route 6, Box 542  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
919-853-2167

### Home Address & Phone

Route 6, Box 542  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
919-853-2167

### Occupation

Farmer, Tobacco  
Warehouseman

### Education

Gold Sand High School  
N.C. State University

### Committees

*Agriculture, Chairman; Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/General Government; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Finance; Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Small Business; Transportation*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 78	Continuing Care Facilities Disclosure	R
S 362	LRC Study Solid Waste	RPAB
S 389	Operation of Wells Regulated	R
S 561	Tobacco Promotion Amendments	R
S 846	Adoption Records Disclosed	RUS

Total Introduced: 43

Total Ratified: 14 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 19

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	Y

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	24	37(tie)	28(tie)	27	40(tie)



# WILLIAM W. (BILL) STATON

Democrat: 14th District 1969, 1971, 1973,  
Lee County 1975, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989, (1967)



Room: 2108 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 5  
Phone: 733-9255 Date of Birth: 10/11/17

Other Counties In District: Harnett, Wake (Part)

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1320  
Sanford, NC 27330  
919-775-5616

## Home Address & Phone

636 Palmer Drive  
Sanford, NC 27330  
919-775-5591

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1938  
LL.B Wake Forest Law  
School 1941  
J.D. Wake Forest Law School  
1941

## Committees

*Banks and Thrift Institutions, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Higher Education; Judiciary II; Rules and Operation of the Senate; State Personnel; Transportation*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 178	LRC State Personnel Study	RCS
S 318	Make Economic Development Statewide	R
S 421	Statewide Downtown Development	R
S 554	Small Business Development Assistance	R
S 555	Industrial & Pollution Control Fac. Bond Pool	R

Total Introduced: 41

Total Ratified: 14 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

25 of 50

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: 18 20(tie)

## ROBERT S. (BOB) SWAIN

Democrat: 28th District 1977, 1979, 1981,  
Buncombe County 1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 2011 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 24  
Phone: 733-5874 Date of Birth: 7/25/21

Other Counties In District: McDowell, Madison, Yancey

**Business Address & Phone**  
612 Northwestern Bank Bldg.  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-255-7703

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 432  
Asheville, NC 28803  
704-298-5970

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
Mars Hill College 1939  
UNC-CH 1939-40  
Biltmore College 1940  
Univ. of New Mexico 1941-42  
LL.B. UNC Law School 1949

### Committees

*Judiciary I, Chairman; State Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Election Laws; Local Government and Regional Affairs; Small Business; Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 120	Community Service Parole Changes	R
S 121	Parole Young Drug Offenders	R
S 457	Private Protective Services Act Changes	R
S 795	Shoplifting Punishment Amended	R
S 877	Tax Collector Sell Auto Tags Study	RPAB

Total Introduced: 43

Total Ratified: 7 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 16

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

13 of 50

62 Ranking In 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 12 10 12 16(tie) 33(tie)

# THOMAS F. (TOM) TAFT



Democrat: 9th District  
Pitt County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 2111 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 47  
Phone: 733-3460 Date of Birth: 12/29/45

Other Counties In District: Martin, Beaufort

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 566  
Greenville, NC 27835  
919-752-2000

**Home Address & Phone**  
611 Queen Anne's Road  
Greenville, NC 27834  
919-355-7299

**Occupation**  
Attorney/Businessman  
(Hardware/Building  
Supply Executive)  
Real Estate Developer

**Education**  
A.B. Duke University 1968  
J.D. UNC School of Law 1972

## Committees

*Election Laws, Chairman; Agriculture, Vice-Chairman; State Personnel, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Education; Base Budget; Education; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Higher Education; Insurance; Judiciary III;*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 172	Workers' Compensation Amendments — 2	R
S 240	Medical Malpractice Procedures	R
S 244	Post-Trial Attorney's Fees	RCS
S 286	Identify, Cleanup Orphan Dumps	RCS
S 840	Water Test/Private Labs	R

Total Introduced: 63

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 26

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**22 of 50**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 33**

## LURA S. TALLY

Democrat: 12th District 1983, 1985, 1987,  
Cumberland County 1989, (1973, 1975,  
1977, 1979, 1981)

Room: 1113 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 49  
Phone: 733-5650 Date of Birth: 12/9/21

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
3100 Tallywood Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
919-484-4868

**Home Address & Phone**  
3100 Tallywood Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
919-484-4868

**Occupation**  
Education

**Education**  
Peace College  
A.B. Duke University 1942  
M.A. N.C. State Univ. 1970

### Committees

*Environment and Natural Resources, Chairman; Marine Resources and Wildlife, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Education; Higher Education; Judiciary II*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 47	Clarify Radioactive Waste Licensing Process	R
S 48	Shallow Land Burial Ban/Low-Level Waste	R
S 225	Kindergarten Health Assessment Changes	R
S 749	Recreation/Natural Heritage Trust	R
S 824	Water Quality Act Study	R
Total Introduced: 30		
Total Ratified: 7		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

### Where He/She Stands...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	31	41	41*	43(tie)*	30(tie)*

29 of 50

## RUSSELL G. WALKER

Democrat: 16th District  
Randolph County

1975, 1977,  
1979, 1981,  
1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 625 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 4  
Phone: 733-5621 Date of Birth: 8/26/18

Other Counties In District: Chatham, Moore, Orange (Part)

Business Address & Phone  
1004 Westmont Drive  
Asheboro, NC 27203  
919-625-2574

Home Address & Phone  
1004 Westmont Drive  
Asheboro, NC 27203  
919-625-2574

Occupation  
Food Distributor (Retired)

Education  
U.S. Army Air Corps  
Pilot Training School  
Graduate - Commissioned

### Committees

*Appropriations/Human Resources, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations; Banks and Thrift Institutions; Base Budget; Election Laws; Environment and Natural Resources; Finance; Higher Education; Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 104	Social Services Block Grants	R
S 164	Phosphate Detergents Banned	R
S 217	Investment Credit/Capital Resource Corps.	R
S 391	Family Support Act	RPAB
S 682	Psychologist Examination Fees	R

Total Introduced: 45

Total Ratified: 7 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 26

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

8 of 50

Ranking In	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	11	9	9	13	17(tie)

## MARVIN M. WARD

Democrat: 20th District  
Forsyth County

1979, 1981,  
1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 622 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 50  
Phone: 733-4949 Date of Birth: 2/10/14

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
641 Yorkshire Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
919-724-9104

**Home Address & Phone**  
641 Yorkshire Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
919-724-9104

**Occupation**  
Superintendent of Schools  
(Retired)

**Education**  
B.S. Appalachian State  
University 1934  
M.A. UNC-CH 1940

### Committees

*Appropriations/Education, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman;*  
Appropriations; Base Budget; Children and Youth; Finance; Human  
Resources; Rules and Operation of the Senate; Transportation; Ways  
and Means; Governmental Operations Commission

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 184	Drop-Out Students Referral System	R
S 315	Human Resources Dept. Institutions Costs	R
S 316	Amend Licensure for Mental Health Facilities	R
S 948	Lead Teacher Pilot Program — 1	RPAB
S1356	Adolescent Substance Abuse Program	R

Total Introduced: 34

Total Ratified: 7 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

14 of 50

66	Ranking in 1985	1983	1981	1979
	Prior Years: 17	27	32	39(tie)

## DENNIS J. WINNER

Democrat: 28th District  
Buncombe County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 2007 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 7  
Phone: 733-5658 Date of Birth: 3/29/42

Other Counties In District: McDowell, Madison, Yancey

### Business Address & Phone

81 B Central Avenue  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-258-0094

### Home Address & Phone

117 Sondley Parkway  
Asheville, NC 28805  
704-298-3477

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1963  
J.D. UNC Law School 1966

### Committees

*Rules and Operation of the Senate, Chairman; Environment and Natural Resources, Vice-Chairman; Constitution; Education; Finance; Judiciary II; Marine Resources and Wildlife; Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 51	Income Tax Based on Federal Law	RCS
S 145	Court of Appeals Review Life Term — 2	R
S 188	No Pass, No Drive	RCS
S 757	Law Degree Relevant/CPA Experience	R
S1567	Judicial Conforming Amendments — 3	R

Total Introduced: 27

Total Ratified: 8 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	X
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N/A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	Y
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	X

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

12 of 50

Ranking in 1985 1983  
Prior Years: 16 30

# **N.C. House of Representatives**

---

**Speaker:** Josephus L. (Joe) Mavretic

**Speaker Pro Tempore:** R. D. (Don) Beard

**Majority Leader:** Dennis A. Wicker

**Majority Whip:** Milton F. (Toby) Fitch, Jr.

**Minority Leader:** Johnathan L. Rhyne, Jr.

**Minority Whip:** Charles L. Cromer

**Number of Representatives:** 120

**Democrats:** 74 (62%)      **Republicans:** 46 (38%)

**Men:** 99 (82%)      **Women:** 21 (18%)

**White:** 107 (89%)      **Black:** 13 (11%)      **Indian:** 0 (0%)

**Length of terms:** 2 years

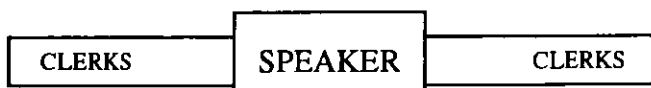
**Most terms in the House:** Liston B. Ramsey (14 terms)

**Number of New Members Elected:** 25\*

\* This figure includes four representatives (Mills, Robinson, William Wilson, and Wood) who served previously in the House and/or Senate. It does not include one representative (Dickson) who was appointed to fill a vacancy.



# House Seating Chart



1	2	3	4	5	6
---	---	---	---	---	---

13	14	15	16	17	18
----	----	----	----	----	----

25	26	27	28	29	30
----	----	----	----	----	----

37	38	39	40	41	42
----	----	----	----	----	----

49	50	51	52	53	54
----	----	----	----	----	----

61	62	63	64	65	66
----	----	----	----	----	----

73	74	75	76	77	78
----	----	----	----	----	----

85	86	87	88	89	90
----	----	----	----	----	----

97	98	99	100	101	102
----	----	----	-----	-----	-----

109	110	111	112	113	114
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

7	8	9	10	11	12
---	---	---	----	----	----

19	20	21	22	23	24
----	----	----	----	----	----

31	32	33	34	35	36
----	----	----	----	----	----

43	44	45	46	47	48
----	----	----	----	----	----

55	56	57	58	59	60
----	----	----	----	----	----

67	68	69	70	71	72
----	----	----	----	----	----

79	80	81	82	83	84
----	----	----	----	----	----

91	92	93	94	95	96
----	----	----	----	----	----

103	104	105	106	107	108
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

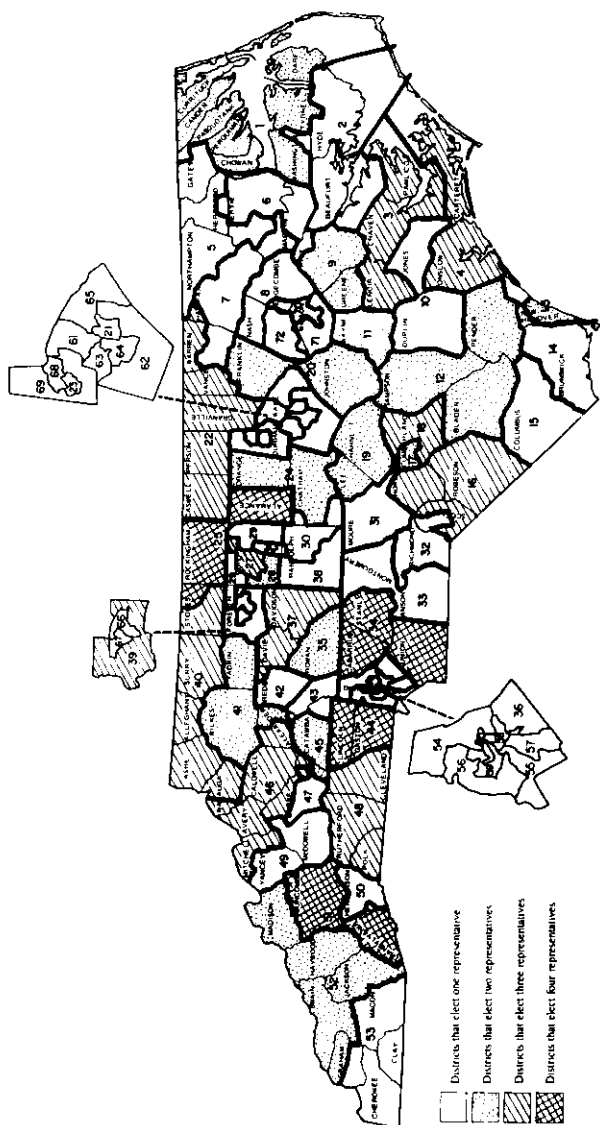
115	116	117	118	119	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

# Representatives Indexed by Seat Number

---

Speaker of the House: Josephus L. (Joe) Mavretic

- |                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Daniel T. Lilley          | 61. John B. McLaughlin       |
| 2. Edward N. Warren          | 62. Herman C. Gist           |
| 3. Walter B. Jones, Jr.      | 63. Narvel J. Crawford, Jr.  |
| 4. Albert S. Lineberry, Sr.  | 64. Gordon H. Greenwood      |
| 5. Ruth M. Easterling        | 65. Clarence P. Stewart      |
| 6. Jo Graham Foster          | 66. Bertha M. Holt           |
| 7. Barney P. Woodard         | 67. Leo Mercer               |
| 8. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.       | 68. Howard J. Hunter, Jr.    |
| 9. John T. Church            | 69. Joe Hackney              |
| 10. Aaron E. Fussell         | 70. Anne C. Barnes           |
| 11. Margaret Stamey          | 71. John L. Tart             |
| 12. Edith L. Lutz            | 72. John H. Kerr, III        |
| 13. E. David Redwine         | 73. Alex M. Hall             |
| 14. Edd Nye                  | 74. David T. Flaherty, Jr.   |
| 15. John C. Hasty            | 75. David G. Balmer          |
| 16. Sidney A. Locks          | 76. Larry Diggs              |
| 17. Donald M. Dawkins        | 77. H. Clayton Loflin        |
| 18. Charles M. Beall         | 78. James Art Pope           |
| 19. Gerald L. Anderson       | 79. Paul Stam, Jr.           |
| 20. Beverly M. Perdue        | 80. John Weatherly           |
| 21. Annie Brown Kennedy      | 81. William E. "Gene" Wilson |
| 22. Dennis A. Wicker         | 82. Doris L. Lail            |
| 23. John J. Hunt             | 83. Steve Arnold             |
| 24. Vernon G. James          | 84. Stephen Wood             |
| 25. Robert C. Hunter         | 85. Harry E. Payne, Jr.      |
| 26. James W. Crawford, Jr.   | 86. James M. Craven          |
| 27. Daniel H. DeVane         | 87. Harry C. Grimmer         |
| 28. E. Alexander Warner      | 88. George Robinson          |
| 29. C. R. Edwards            | 89. Charles F. Buchanan      |
| 30. R. D. Beard              | 90. Timothy N. Tallent       |
| 31. Milton F. Fitch, Jr.     | 91. Johnathan L. Rhyne, Jr.  |
| 32. Larry E. Etheridge       | 92. Ann Q. Duncan            |
| 33. Ray C. Fletcher          | 93. Lois S. Walker           |
| 34. W. Bruce Ethridge        | 94. W. W. Dickson            |
| 35. Richard E. "Gene" Rogers | 95. Frank E. Rhodes          |
| 36. Raymond M. Thompson, Sr. | 96. J. Vernon Abernethy      |
| 37. Edward C. Bowen          | 97. Robert Grady             |
| 38. Charles W. Albertson     | 98. Billy J. Creech          |
| 39. Pryor A. Gibson          | 99. Michael Decker           |
| 40. John W. Hurley           | 100. C. Robert Brawley       |
| 41. Nick Jerald              | 101. W. Stine Isenhower      |
| 42. David H. Diamont         | 102. Bradford V. Ligon       |
| 43. George W. Miller, Jr.    | 103. Charlotte A. Gardner    |
| 44. Sharon A. Thompson       | 104. Julia C. Howard         |
| 45. Thomas C. Hardaway       | 105. Joe H. Hege, Jr.        |
| 46. William D. Mills         | 106. Charles L. Cromer       |
| 47. Roy A. Cooper, III       | 107. Peggy Wilson            |
| 48. William T. Watkins       | 108. Larry T. Justus         |
| 49. Liston B. Ramsey         | 109. Joanne W. Bowie         |
| 50. Howard B. Chapin         | 110. Bobby H. Barbee, Sr.    |
| 51. Marie W. Colton          | 111. John W. Brown           |
| 52. Martin L. Nesbitt, Jr.   | 112. Coy C. Privette         |
| 53. J. Fred Bowman           | 113. Martin E. Kimsey        |
| 54. Samuel R. Hunt, III      | 114. Arlie F. Culp           |
| 55. Howard C. Barnhill       | 115. Doris R. Huffman        |
| 56. W. Pete Cunningham       | 116. Frank J. Sizemore, III  |
| 57. H. M. Michaux, Jr.       | 117. Harold J. Brubaker      |
| 58. Logan Burke              | 118. Theresa H. Esposito     |
| 59. Betty H. Wiser           | 119. George M. Holmes        |
| 60. Judy F. Hunt             |                              |



## HOUSE DISTRICTS

Reprinted by permission of the Institute of Government, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

# Counties Indexed by District — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

1	Camden	7	Halifax (part)	20	Franklin	33	Anson	45	Burke (part)	54	Mecklenburg (part)
	Chowan		Martin (part)		Johnston		Montgomery		Catawba (part)	55	Mecklenburg (part)
	Currituck		Warren (part)	21	Wake (part)	34	Cabarrus	46	Alexander (part)	56	Mecklenburg (part)
	Dare	8	Edgecombe (part)	22	Caswell		Stanly		Avery	57	Mecklenburg (part)
	Gates (part)		Nash (part)		Granville		Union		Burke (part)	58	Mecklenburg (part)
	Pasquotank	9	Greene		Halifax (part)	35	Rowan		Caldwell	59	Mecklenburg (part)
	Perquimans		Pitt (part)		Person	36	Mecklenburg (part)		Mitchell	60	Mecklenburg (part)
	Tyrrell	10	Duplin		Vance	37	Davidson		Watauga (part)	61	Wake (part)
	Washington (part)		Jones		Warren (part)		Davie	47	Burke (part)	62	Wake (part)
2	Beaufort	11	Wayne	23	Durham (part)		Iredell (part)	48	Cleveland	63	Wake (part)
	Hyde	12	Bladen	24	Chatham (part)	38	Randolph (part)		Polk	64	Wake (part)
	Washington (part)		Pender (part)		Orange	39	Forsyth (part)		Rutherford	65	Wake (part)
3	Craven		Sampson	25	Alamance	40	Alleghany	49	McDowell	66	Forsyth (part)
	Lenoir	13	New Hanover (part)		Rockingham		Ashe		Yancey	67	Forsyth (part)
	Pamlico	14	Brunswick		Stokes (part)		Stokes (part)	50	Henderson (part)	68	Incorp. into #23
4	Carteret		New Hanover (part)	26	Guilford (part)		Surry	51	Buncombe	69	Incorp. into #23
	Onslow		Pender (part)		Randolph (part)		Watauga (part)		Henderson (part)	70	Edgecombe (part)
5	Bertie (part)	15	Columbus	27	Guilford (part)	41	Alexander (part)		Transylvania		Nash (part)
	Gates (part)	16	Hoke	28	Guilford (part)		Wilkes	52	Graham (part)		Wilson (part)
	Hertford (part)		Robeson	29	Forsyth (part)		Yadkin		Haywood	71	Nash (part)
	Northampton		Scotland (part)		Guilford (part)	42	Iredell (part)		Jackson		Wilson (part)
6	Bertie (part)	17	Cumberland (part)	30	Chatham (part)	43	Alexander (part)		Madison	72	Edgecombe (part)
	Hertford (part)	18	Cumberland (part)		Randolph (part)		Catawba (part)		Swain		Nash (part)
	Martin (part)	19	Harnett	31	Moore		Iredell (part)	53	Cherokee		
	Pitt (part)		Lee	32	Richmond	44	Gaston		Clay		
					Scotland (part)		Lincoln		Graham (part)		
									Macon		

## Representatives Indexed by District

---

- 1st James (D-Pasquotank)  
Thompson, Raymond (D-Chowan)
- 2nd Chapin (D-Beaufort)
- 3rd Anderson (D-Craven)  
Lilley (D-Lenoir)  
Perdue (D-Craven)
- 4th Ethridge, W. Bruce (D-Carteret)  
Grady (R-Onslow)  
Mills (D-Onslow)
- 5th Hunter, Howard (D-Northampton)
- 6th Rogers (D-Martin)
- 7th Hardaway (D-Halifax)
- 8th Mavretic (D-Edgecombe)
- 9th Jones (D-Pitt)  
Warren (D-Pitt)
- 10th Albertson (D-Duplin)
- 11th Kerr (D-Wayne)  
Tart (D-Wayne)
- 12th Bowen (D-Sampson)  
Nye (D-Bladen)
- 13th Hall (D-New Hanover)  
Payne (D-New Hanover)
- 14th Redwine (D-Brunswick)
- 15th Mercer (D-Columbus)
- 16th DeVane (D-Hoke)  
Hasty (D-Robeson)  
Locks (D-Robeson)
- 17th Edwards (D-Cumberland)  
Jeralds (D-Cumberland)
- 18th Beard (D-Cumberland)  
Hurley (D-Cumberland)  
Warner (D-Cumberland)
- 19th Stewart (D-Hamett)  
Wicker (D-Lee)
- 20th Creech (R-Johnston)  
Woodard (D-Johnston)
- 21st Blue (D-Wake)
- 22nd Church (D-Vance)  
Crawford, James W. (D-Granville)  
Watkins (D-Granville)
- 23rd Michaux (D-Durham)  
Miller (D-Durham)  
Thompson, Sharon (D-Durham)
- 24th Barnes, Anne (D-Orange)  
Hackney (D-Orange)
- 25th Bowman (D-Alamance)  
Holt (D-Alamance)  
Hunt, Sam (D-Alamance)  
Wilson, Peggy (R-Rockingham)
- 26th Gist (D-Guilford)
- 27th Bowie (R-Guilford)  
Lineberry (D-Guilford)  
Sizemore (R-Guilford)
- 28th Arnold (R-Guilford)  
Wood (R-Guilford)
- 29th Decker (R-Forsyth)
- 30th Culp (R-Randolph)
- 31st Craven (R-Moore)
- 32nd Dawkins (D-Richmond)
- 33rd Gibson (D-Anson)

- 34th Barbee (R-Stanly)  
Loflin (R-Union)  
Privette (R-Cabarrus)  
Tallent (R-Cabarrus)
- 35th Gardner, Charlotte (R-Rowan)  
Ligon (R-Rowan)
- 36th Diggs (R-Mecklenburg)
- 37th Cromer (R-Davidson)  
Hege (R-Davidson)  
Howard (R-Davie)
- 38th Brubaker (R-Randolph)
- 39th Duncan (R-Forsyth)  
Esposito (R-Forsyth)  
Rhodes (R-Forsyth)
- 40th Diamont (D-Surry)  
Hunt, Judy (D-Watauga)  
Wilson, Gene (R-Watauga)
- 41st Brown, John (R-Wilkes)  
Holmes (R-Yadkin)
- 42nd Walker, Lois (R-Iredell)
- 43rd Brawley (R-Iredell)
- 44th Abernethy (R-Gaston)  
Dickson (R-Gaston)  
Lail (R-Lincoln)  
Rhyne (R-Lincoln)
- 45th Huffman (R-Catawba)  
Isenhower (R-Catawba)
- 46th Buchanan (R-Mitchell)  
Flaherty (R-Caldwell)  
Robinson (R-Caldwell)
- 47th Fletcher (D-Burke)
- 48th Hunt, Jack (D-Cleveland)  
Lutz (D-Cleveland)  
Weatherly (R-Cleveland)
- 49th Hunter, Robert (D-McDowell)
- 50th Justus (R-Henderson)
- 51st Colton (D-Buncombe)  
Crawford, Narvel J. (D-Buncombe)  
Greenwood (D-Buncombe)  
Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)
- 52nd Beall (D-Haywood)  
Ramsey (D-Madison)
- 53rd Kimsey (R-Macon)
- 54th McLaughlin (D-Mecklenburg)
- 55th Balmer (R-Mecklenburg)
- 56th Foster (D-Mecklenburg)
- 57th Grimmer (R-Mecklenburg)
- 58th Easterling (D-Mecklenburg)
- 59th Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)
- 60th Barnhill (D-Mecklenburg)
- 61st Pope (R-Wake)
- 62nd Stam (R-Wake)
- 63rd Stamey (D-Wake)
- 64th Wiser (D-Wake)
- 65th Fussell (D-Wake)
- 66th Kennedy (D-Forsyth)
- 67th Burke (D-Forsyth)
- 68th Incorporated into 23rd District as ordered by the Federal Courts.
- 69th Incorporated into 23rd District as ordered by the Federal Courts.
- 70th Fitch (D-Wilson)
- 71st Etheridge, Larry (R-Wilson)
- 72nd Cooper (D-Nash)

## J. VERNON ABERNETHY

Republican: 44th District 1987, 1989  
Gaston County



Room: 1219 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 96  
Phone: 733-5776 Date of Birth: 2/25/45

Other Counties In District: Lincoln

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 38  
Gastonia, NC 28053  
704-865-2906

### Home Address & Phone

306 Fallingbrook Drive  
Belmont, NC 28012  
704-825-1356

### Occupation

Certified Public Accountant

### Education

B.S./B.A. Western Carolina  
University 1974

### Committees

*Infrastructure/Railways, Airports and Waterways, Chairman; Infrastructure, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/Water, Air and Soil; Commerce/Business, Labor and Employment; Finance/Revenue Laws; Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 165	Notify Victim of Parole Process	PPH
Total Introduced:	1	
Total Ratified:	0	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46-0	106-6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48-1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41-4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39-8	77-27	A
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37-1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46-2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43-3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42-7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46-1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking: 111 of 120  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

# CHARLES W. (CHARLIE) ALBERTSON

Democrat: 10th District 1989  
Duplin County



Room: 1315 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 38  
Phone: 733-5741 Date of Birth: 2/4/32

Other Counties In District: Jones

## Business Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 141-E  
Beulaville, NC 28518  
919-298-4223 or  
919-298-4923

## Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 141-E  
Beulaville, NC 28518  
919-298-4923

## Occupation

Farmer  
Professional Musician  
Retired from USDA

## Education

High School  
Courses at James Sprunt  
Community College

## Committees

Basic Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture; Finance/State  
Revenue; Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A



## GERALD L. ANDERSON



Democrat: 3rd District  
Craven County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy 1980;  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 614 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 19  
Phone: 733-5898      Date of Birth: 6/29/39

Other Counties In District: Lenoir, Pamlico

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1546  
New Bern, NC 28560  
919-633-5100

### Home Address & Phone

117 Creekview Road  
New Bern, NC 28562  
919-633-1456

### Occupation

Businessman  
(Logging, Real Estate,  
Farming)

### Education

Denver Realty Institute  
1974

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety;  
Basic Resources/Marine Fisheries; Government/Local Government I

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 425	Nonresident Fishers May Sell Fish	R
H 654	Community College Trustee Terms	RCS
H 876	Abandoned Railroad Easements	R
H1158	Private Auto Insurance Changes	R
H1818	LRC Study Attorney General Staff	RPAB

Total Introduced: 30

Total Ratified: 13      Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

30 of 120

Ranking in 1985      1983      1981  
Prior Years: 31(tie)      59      97(tie)

# STEPHEN GEORGE (STEVE) ARNOLD

Republican: 28th District 1989  
Guilford County



Room: 1424 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 83  
Phone: 733-5872 Date of Birth: 7/12/61

Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

1610 Bridges Drive  
High Point, NC 27260  
919-887-8383

## Home Address & Phone

1610 Bridges Drive  
High Point, NC 27260  
919-887-8383

## Occupation

Arnold Landscaping,  
Owner

## Education

Capernwray Bible School,  
England  
B.A. UNC-Greensboro 1984

## Committtees

*Public Employees/Benefits, Vice-Chairman; Education/Educational Activities of State Agencies; Finance/Local Revenues; Government/Local Government II*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## DAVID G. BALMER

Republican: 55th District  
Mecklenburg County

1989



Room: 505 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 75  
Phone: 733-5901 Date of Birth: 4/11/62

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

402 West Trade Street  
Charlotte, NC 28202  
704-334-2849

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 12391  
Charlotte, NC 28220  
704-525-4956

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1984  
J.D. Wake Forest Law  
School 1988

### Committees

*Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Highway Fund; Infrastructure/Utilities*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

N/A

## BOBBY HAROLD BARBEE, SR.

Republican: 34th District  
Stanly County

1987, 1989

Room: 1025 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 110

Phone: 733-5908 Date of Birth: 11/24/27

Other Counties In District: Cabarrus, Union

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 656  
509 West Main Street  
Locust, NC 28097  
704-888-4422

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 656  
509 West Main Street  
Locust, NC 28097  
704-888-4422

### Occupation

Insurance Agency Owner/Manager  
(Barbee Insurance & Associates)

### Education

High School

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Highway Fund,  
Vice-Chairman; Government/State Government and Properties,  
Vice-Chairman; Public Employees/Benefits; Rules, Appointments  
and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 708	Stanly Economic Development Commission	R
H1300	Older Insured Auto Insurance	PPH
H2344	Stanly Economic Development	R
H2345	Expand Stanly Airport Authority	R
H2346	Stanly Subdivision Defined	R

Total Introduced: 5

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	A
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	A
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

113 of 120 (tie)

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## ANNE C. BARNES

Democrat: 24th District  
Orange County



Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1981; 1983,  
1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 609 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 70  
Phone: 733-5607 Date of Birth: 3/29/32

Other Counties in District: Chatham (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
313 Severin Street  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
919-967-7610

**Home Address & Phone**  
313 Severin Street  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
919-967-7610

**Occupation**  
Formerly an Instructor  
of Ballet and Modern Dance

**Education**  
Various Schools of Dance

### Committees

*Judiciary/Corrections, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion  
Budget on Justice and Public Safety; Education/The University of North  
Carolina; Human Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 48	Stabilize Prison Population	R
H 186	Juveniles in Local Facilities	R
H 826	Clarify Domestic Violence	R
H1965	LRC Study Housing Discrimination	RPAB
H2407	Prison Omnibus Bill	R
Total Introduced: 35		
Total Ratified: 17		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in** 1985 1983  
**Prior Years:** 28(tie) 49

**20 of 120**

## HOWARD C. BARNHILL

Democrat: 60th District 1985, 1987,  
Mecklenburg County 1989



Room: 1002 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 55  
Phone: 733-5828 Date of Birth: 2/7/16

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

2400 Newland Road  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-392-4754

### Home Address & Phone

2400 Newland Road  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-392-4754

### Occupation

Retired Professor Emeritus  
UNC-Chapel Hill

### Education

B.S. N.C. A&T Univ. 1938  
M.S. P.H. N.C. Central Univ.  
1948

### Committees

*Public Employees/Benefits, Chairman; Public Employees, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government; Education/Elementary and Secondary Education; Human Resources/Housing and Social Services*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 490	AIDS Prevention/Education Program	PPH
H 576	Sickle Cell Program Change	R
H 796	Cosmetology Board Enlarged	R
H1074	Low-Income Child Health Funds	PPH
H1264	Assault on Officer Penalty Uped	RCS

Total Introduced: 25

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

86 of 120

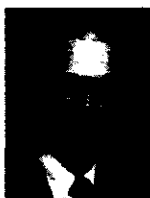
Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 92

## CHARLES M. BEALL

Democrat: 52nd District  
Haywood County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy 1981;  
1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 530 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 18  
Phone: 733-5859 Date of Birth: 10/24/20

Other Counties In District: Graham (Part), Jackson, Madison,  
Swain

### Business Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 322  
Clyde, NC 28721  
704-627-2423

### Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 322  
Clyde, NC 28721  
704-627-2423

### Occupation

Inventory Controller  
(Retired)

### Education

Brevard College 1937-1938  
Asheville Biltmore College  
Haywood Technical College

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government;  
Basic Resources/Water, Air and Soil; Government/Local Government II

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 229	State Minimum Wage Increase	R
H 846	Elections Technical Changes	R
H 931	New Motor Vehicle Warranties	R
H1008	Straight-Ticket Voting Compliance	R
H1136	APA Technical Changes	R

Total Introduced: 44

Total Ratified: 15 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

31 of 120

Ranking In 1985 1983

Prior Years: 37 58

# R. D. (DON) BEARD

## Speaker Pro Tempore



Democrat: 18th District 1975, 1977,  
Cumberland County 1979, 1981,  
1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 2311 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 30  
Phone: 733-5864 Date of Birth: 3/24/23

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
2918 Skye Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
919-484-9935

**Home Address & Phone**  
2918 Skye Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
919-484-9935

**Occupation**  
Businessman (Retired)

**Education**  
Various Insurance Courses

### Committees

*Ethics, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and Special Programs; Commerce/Insurance; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 503	Insurance Agent Licensing	R
H 655	Community College Liability Insurance	R
H 657	Bond Issue Time Extended	R
H 683	HMO Solvency	R
H2159	Automobile Insurance Study	RPAB
Total Introduced: 28		
Total Ratified: 8		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	A
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	X
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	X
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

40 of 120

Ranking In 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 58(tie) 54 69(tie) 68(tie) 79(tie)



## DANIEL T. BLUE, JR.

Democrat: 21st District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Wake County 1987, 1989

Room: 2309 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 8  
Phone: 733-5597 Date of Birth: 4/18/49



Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1730  
Raleigh, NC 27602  
919-833-1931

### Home Address & Phone

2541 Albemarle Avenue  
Raleigh, NC 27610  
919-832-7550

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1970  
J.D. Duke Univ. Law School  
1973

### Committees

*Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety, Chairman; Judiciary,  
Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education;  
Infrastructure/Highways; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar;  
Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 39	Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	R
H 328	Low and Moderate Income Housing	R
H 608	Attorney Discipline	R
H 727	Social Services Appeals Changes	R
H1240	Fraudulent Property Disposal	R

Total Introduced: 39

Total Ratified: 18 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 7 8 30

6 of 120

## ED C. BOWEN

Democrat: 12th District  
Sampson County

1983, 1987,  
1989



Room: 1217 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 37  
Phone: 733-5757      Date of Birth: 6/15/23

Other Counties In District: Bladen, Pender (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 289  
Harrells, NC 28444  
919-532-4183

### Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 289  
Harrells, NC 28444  
919-532-4183

### Occupation

Farmer (Retired)

### Education

High School

### Committees

Basic Resources/Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas; Finance/Revenue  
Laws; Government/Local Government I; Public Employees/Personnel  
Policies

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 895	Fire Service District Annexation	R
H 896	Clinton Zoning Notice	R
H1887	Coharie Intertribal Funds	RPAB
H2578	Sampson Public Service Funds	RPAB
H2635	Bladen Public Services Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 26

Total Ratified: 3      Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 22

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

87 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: N/A 109

## JOANNE W. BOWIE

Republican: 27th District  
Guilford County

1989



Room: 1209 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 109  
Phone: 733-5605 Date of Birth: 6/18/

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

106 Nut Bush Drive E.  
Greensboro, NC 27410  
919-294-2587

### Home Address & Phone

106 Nut Bush Drive E.  
Greensboro, NC 27410  
919-294-2587

### Occupation

Public Relations Specialist

### Education

B.S. West Virginia Univ.  
M.S. West Virginia Univ.  
Post-Masters Studies Univ. of  
Kentucky  
Doctoral Studies West Virginia  
Univ.

### Committees

*Government/Local Government II, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/  
Base and Expansion Budget on Highway Fund; Basic Resources/  
Cultural Resources and Parks; Commerce/Tourism*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking: N/A  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

## J. FRED BOWMAN

Democrat: 25th District  
Alamance County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 1311 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 53  
Phone: 733-5805 Date of Birth: 2/13/27

Other Counties In District: Rockingham, Stokes (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
814 N. Graham-Hopedale Road  
Burlington, NC 27217  
919-228-7521

**Home Address & Phone**  
814 N. Graham-Hopedale Road  
Burlington, NC 27217  
919-228-7521

**Occupation**  
Engineer (Retired)

**Education**  
A.B. Elon College 1951  
M.S. Duke Univ. 1967  
M.S. UNC-Greensboro 1975

### Committees

*Education/Community Colleges, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety; Commerce/Business, Labor and Employment; Ethics; Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 109	License Information Office	R
H 137	Bail Bondsmen Amendments	R
H 310	Pupil Reassignment, Certified Mail	R
H 398	Bedding Law Changes	R
H 628	Headlights on in School Zone	R
Total Introduced: 21		
Total Ratified: 5		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	A
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106-6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years: 93**

**89 of 120**

## C. ROBERT BRAWLEY, JR.

Republican: 43rd District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Iredell County 1987, 1989

Room: 513 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 100  
Phone: 733-5931 Date of Birth: 4/10/44



Other Counties In District: Alexander (Part), Catawba (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1322  
Mooresville, NC 28115  
704-664-1502

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 10, Box 256  
Mooresville, NC 28115  
704-663-2635

**Occupation**  
Insurance Agent

**Education**  
B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1968

### Committees

*Finance/Revenue Laws, Chairman; Commerce/Insurance, Vice-Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources/Families, Children and Youth*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 448	Alexander/Catawba/Iredell Hunting	R
H 635	Mooresville Absentee Voting	R
H 673	Grand Jury for Child Abuse	PPH
H1220	Corporal Punishment/Church Schools	PPH
H1221	Unruly Students Study	RPAB

Total Introduced: 16

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 5

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	N
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

78 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 77 112 114

## JOHN W. BROWN

Republican: 41st District  
Wilkes County

1971, 1973, 1979,  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 1111 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 111

Phone: 733-5935 Date of Birth: 9/12/18

Other Counties In District: Alexander (Part), Yadkin

### Business Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 87

Elkin, NC 28621

919-835-2373

### Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 87

Elkin, NC 28621

919-835-2373

### Occupation

Farmer

### Education

Appalachian State Univ. 1937

VA Trade School 1940

### Committees

*Basic Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture, Chairman; Basic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Revenue Laws; Infrastructure/Highways*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 51	Expand Alexander County Board	R
H 270	North Wilkesboro Firemen's Fund	R
H 343	Ferret Regulation	RCH
H 344	Catch Crows With Certain Devices	R
H2384	Wilkes County Airport Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 11

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

92 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979

Prior Years: 85 113(tie) 110 113(tie)

## HAROLD J. BRUBAKER

Republican: 38th District 1977, 1979, 1981,  
Randolph County 1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 503 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 117  
Phone: 733-5849 Date of Birth: 11/11/46



Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
138 Scarboro Street  
Asheboro, NC 27203  
919-629-5128

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 9, Box 375-A  
Asheboro, NC 27203  
919-629-4202

**Occupation**  
Businessman (Real Estate  
Appraisal, Investment)

**Education**  
B.S. Penn State 1969  
M.E. N.C. State Univ. 1971

### Committees

*Commerce/Banks and Thrift Institutions, Chairman; Commerce,  
Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice  
and Public Safety; Education/Community Colleges; Human Resources/  
Health and Disease Prevention*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 377	Commuting Transportation Dept. Employees	PPH
H 514	Sanitary Sewage Rules Approval	R
H 790	School Snow Days	R
H1341	Randolph Tech. Capital Funds	RPAB
H1695	Asheboro Development Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 9

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	X
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

50 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 39(tie) 56(tie) 57(tie) 85(tie) 99(tie)

# CHARLES F. (MONROE) BUCHANAN



Republican: 46th District 1985, 1987,  
Mitchell County 1989

Room: 536 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 89  
Phone: 733-5825 Date of Birth: 10/5/36

Other Counties In District: Alexander (Part), Avery, Burke (Part),  
Caldwell, Watauga (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Route 1, Box 273  
Green Mountain, NC 28740  
704-688-3544

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 1, Box 273  
Green Mountain, NC 28740  
704-688-3544

**Occupation**  
Farmer

**Education**  
High School

## Committees

*Pensions and Retirement, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Highways;  
Government/Local Government I; Public Employees/Benefits*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 60	Rhododendron Festival Funds	RPAB
H 119	Disabled Vet Free Hunting License	RUH
H 220	Mitchell School Election in November	R
H 420	Mitchell Occupancy Tax	R
H 944	More Register of Deeds Deputies	R

Total Introduced: 15

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**85 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 102**



## LOGAN BURKE

Democrat: 67th District  
Forsyth County

1987, 1989



Room: 538 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 58  
Phone: 733-5877 Date of Birth: 10/26/33

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Winston-Salem State University  
Winston-Salem, NC 27110  
919-761-2128

### Home Address & Phone

3410 Cumberland Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27105  
919-767-6690

### Occupation

Instructor — Media Specialist

### Education

B.A. Winston-Salem State  
University 1960  
M.A. N.C. A&T State  
University 1964

### Committees

*Education/Educational Activities of State Agencies, Chairman;*  
*Education, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Local Revenues; Human Resources/*  
*Families, Children and Youth*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 550	Two Parent AFDC Assistance	PPH
H1269	School Superintendent Election	R
H1270	School Reassignment Hearings	R

Total Introduced: 3

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

103 of 120

Ranking In

Prior Years: N/A

## HOWARD B. CHAPIN

Democrat: 2nd District 1975, 1977, 1979,  
Beaufort County 1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 1325 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 50  
Phone: 733-5772 Date of Birth: 12/9/21

Other Counties In District: Hyde, Washington (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
212 Smaw Road  
Washington, NC 27889  
919-946-3480

**Home Address & Phone**  
212 Smaw Road  
Washington, NC 27889  
919-946-3480

**Occupation**  
Teacher (Retired)

**Education**  
A.B. Atlantic Christian College  
1947

### Committees

*Public Employees/Salaries, Chairman; Basic Resources/Marine Fisheries, Vice-Chairman; Public Employees, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 315	Artificial Reef Funds	PPH
H 360	Beaufort Fox Hunting	R
H 468	Marine Fisheries Vehicles Equipment	R
H 907	Options to Domestic Violence Funds	RPAB
H1165	Assistant Principals Certified	R

Total Introduced: 20

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	64	60	80(tie)	100(tie)	71(tie)

## JOHN T. CHURCH

Democrat: 22nd District 1967, 1969, 1977,  
Vance County 1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989,  
(1971)



Room: 2307 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 9  
Phone: 733-5604 Date of Birth: 9/22/17

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Granville, Halifax (Part),  
Person, Warren (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 947  
Henderson, NC 27536  
919-492-8111

### Home Address & Phone

420 Woodland Road  
Henderson, NC 27536  
919-438-5368

### Occupation

Businessman (Retail Sales)

### Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1942

### Committees

*Infrastructure/Highways, Chairman; Commerce/Business, Labor and  
Employment, Vice-Chairman; Infrastructure, Vice-Chairman;  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Highway Fund*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 507	Manufactured Housing Zoning and Taxation	R
H 525	Henderson Firemen Pension Benefits	R
H 617	Caswell Motor Vehicle Tax	R
H 618	Henderson Park Ranger Authority	R
H2356	Vance Education Board Elections	R

Total Introduced: 12

Total Ratified: 8 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 25 31 25 36(tie) 22(tie)

23 of 120

# MARIE WATTERS COLTON



Democrat: 51st District 1979, 1981, 1983,  
Buncombe County 1985, 1987, 1989

Room: 2219 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 51  
Phone: 733-5749 Date of Birth: 10/20/22



Other Counties In District: Henderson (Part), Transylvania

## Business Address & Phone

392 Charlotte Street  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-253-7350

## Home Address & Phone

392 Charlotte Street  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-253-7350

## Occupation

Homemaker

## Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1943  
Post-graduate work at Mars  
Hill College and UNC-  
Asheville

## Committees

*Pensions and Retirement, Chairman; Human Resources/Health and Disease  
Prevention, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on  
Natural and Economic Resources; Basic Resources/Wildlife, Natural and  
Scenic Areas; Commerce/Tourism*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 231	School Corporal Punishment Rules	R
H 274	Art Work in State Buildings	R
H1032	Handicapped Parking Signs	R
H1171	Sedimentation/Pollution Act Changes	R
H1257	LRS Study Historic Preservation	RPAB

Total Introduced: 41

Total Ratified: 10 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 10

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979  
Prior Years: 31(tie) 64 66 94(tie)

26 of 120

## ROY A. COOPER, III

Democrat: 72nd District  
Nash County

1987, 1989



Room: 1206 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 47

Phone: 733-5853 Date of Birth: 6/13/57

Other Counties In District: Edgecombe (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 4538  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
919-442-3115

### Home Address & Phone

5016 Netherwood Road  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
919-443-5215

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1979  
J.D. UNC Law School 1982

### Committees

*Judiciary, Chairman*; Finance/Highways; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H1023	Psychologist Report Child Abuse	R
H1181	Ejectment from Unfit Dwelling	R
H1650	Spring Hope Revitalization Funds	RPAB
H2441	Nash Community College Funds	RPAB
H2586	Rocky Mount-Nash Area Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 14

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

45 of 120

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## JAMES M. CRAVEN

Republican: 31st District  
Moore County

1981, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 542 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 86  
Phone: 733-5902      Date of Birth: 7/17/30

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 44  
Pinebluff, NC 28373  
919-281- 3322

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 44  
Pinebluff, NC 28373  
919-281-3322

**Occupation**  
Corporate Executive

**Education**  
High School 1948

### Committees

Education/Private Schools; Finance/State Revenue; Infrastructure/  
Solid Waste; Judiciary/Corrections

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 29	Compulsory Attendance Until 18	PPH
H 513	Nursing Home Rights Clarification	RCS
H 786	Juvenile Records	R
H1152	Misdemeanants Housed by County	PPH
H2398	N.C. Militia Funds	PPH

Total Introduced: 16

Total Ratified: 2      Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	X
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	X
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in** 1985      1981  
**Prior Years:** 84      108

**90 of 120**

## JAMES W. CRAWFORD, JR.



Democrat: 22nd District 1983, 1985,  
Granville County 1987, 1989

Room: 2303 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 26  
Phone: 733-5608 Date of Birth: 10/4/37



Other Counties in District: Caswell, Halifax (Part), Person, Vance,  
Warren (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
945-J W. Andrews Street  
Henderson, NC 27536  
919-492-0184

**Home Address & Phone**  
509 College Street  
Oxford, NC 27565  
919-693-6119

**Occupation**  
Retail Merchant

**Education**  
B.S. UNC-CH 1960

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education, Co-Chairman;*  
*Appropriations/Vice-Chairman; Education/Private Schools; Human*  
*Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People; Rules,*  
*Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 255	Child Mental Health and Drug Plans	RPAB
H 494	Curbside Voting Extended	R
H 736	Manufactured Housing Tech Amendments	R
H 879	Controlled Substance Proceedings	R
H1155	Public School Building Capital Fund	R

Total Introduced: 23

Total Ratified: 10 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**36 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985 1983**

**Prior Years: 33(tie) 85(tie)**

# NARVEL J. (JIM) CRAWFORD, JR.

Democrat: 51st District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Buncombe County 1987, 1989

Room: 1012 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 63  
Phone: 733-5886 Date of Birth: 11/9/29



Other Counties In District: Henderson (Part), Transylvania

## Business Address & Phone

15 Edgemont Road  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-252-6972

## Home Address & Phone

15 Edgemont Road  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-252-6972

## Occupation

Property Management

## Education

A.B. Duke University 1952  
Graduate Studies, UNC-CH

## Committees

*Basic Resources/Cultural Resources and Parks, Chairman; Basic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government; Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 756	Adopt-A-Trail Program	RPAB
H 873	State Parks Trust Fund	PPH
H1519	Mountain Area Hospice Funds	RPAB
H1533	Campaign Study Funds	RPAB
H2155	Board of Governors Election	R

Total Introduced: 24

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 10

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 38 81 97(tie)

58 of 120 (tie)



## BILLY JAMES CREECH

Republican: 20th District  
Johnston County

1989



Room: 540 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 98  
Phone: 733-5751 Date of Birth: 3/25/43

Other Counties In District: Franklin

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 148  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593  
919-934-6586

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 148  
Wilson's Mills, NC 27593  
919-934-3847

**Occupation**  
Specialty Lumber Co.,  
Owner-Operator

**Education**  
Mount Olive College 1962-63

### Committees

*Infrastructure/Highways, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and  
Expansion Budget on Highway Fund; Basic Resources/Marine Fisheries;  
Judiciary/Courts and Administrative Hearings*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking In**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

# CHARLES L. CROMER

## Minority Whip

Republican: 37th District  
Davidson County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 506 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 106  
Phone: 733-5974 Date of Birth: 1/27/39

Other Counties In District: Davie, Iredell (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

32 Trade Street  
Thomasville, NC 27360  
919-472-5111

### Home Address & Phone

Route 4, Box 362  
Thomasville, NC 27360  
919-887-2855

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.A. Sandhills Community  
College 1973  
B.A. UNC-CH 1973  
J.D. Wake Forest Univ. 1975

### Committees

*Judiciary/Courts and Administrative Hearings, Chairman; Judiciary, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources; Finance/State Revenue; Human Resources/Health and Disease Prevention; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar; Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 397	Child Abuse Recompense — 2	R
H 458	Communicable Disease Law Amended	R
H 564	Research at Mentally Ill Facility	R
H1169	Death for Mass Murderers	PPH
H2453	N.C. Nurses Association Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 15

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

80 of 120 (tie)

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 105(tie)

## ARLIE F. CULP

Republican: 30th District  
Randolph County

1989



Room: 1415 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 114  
Phone: 733-6659 Date of Birth: 4/9/26

Other Counties In District: Chatham (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 529  
Ramseur, NC 27316  
919-824-2218

### Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 529  
Ramseur, NC 27316  
919-824-2218

### Occupation

Soil Conservation Service,  
USDA (Retired)

### Education

A.B. Catawba College 1950  
B.S. A&T State Univ. 1976

### Committees

*Basic Resources/Water, Air and Soil, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/  
Base and Expansion Budget on General Government; Infrastructure/  
Water and Wastewater; Public Employees/Salaries*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

# W. PETE CUNNINGHAM

Democrat: 59th District  
Mecklenburg County

1987, 1989



Room: 607 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 56  
Phone: 733-5755 Date of Birth: 11/7/29

Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

3121 Valleywood Place  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-394-0919

## Home Address & Phone

3121 Valleywood Place  
Charlotte, NC 28216  
704-394-0919

## Occupation

Investor, Real Estate

## Education

Johnson C. Smith Univ.  
Perry's Business College  
Coyne Electronic Institute

## Committees

*Finance/Revenue Laws, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Authorities, Boards and Commissions; Government/Military, Veterans and Indian Affairs*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 226	Civil Rights Act	R
H1133	Veteran's State Job Preference	R
H1378	Family Housing Services Funds	RPAB
H2060	Afro-American Cultural Center Funds	RPAB
H2095	Charlotte Business League Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 17

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	E
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

91 of 120

## DONALD M. (DON) DAWKINS

Democrat: 32nd District 1985, 1987,  
Richmond County 1989

Room: 2221 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 17  
Phone: 733-5781 Date of Birth: 6/28/38



Other Counties in District: Scotland (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 757  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
919-895-6331

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 3, Box 358  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
919-895-3359

**Occupation**  
Attorney  
Lay Pastor

**Education**  
B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1960  
M.S. University of Southern  
California 1970  
J.D. St. Mary's Law School 1973

### Committees

*Government, Chairman; Finance/Ways and Means; Judiciary/Courts and  
Administrative Hearings; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 952	Employment Status/Elected Official	R
H 953	Disclose/Compound Interest	RCH
H1794	Richmond School Guidance Funds	RPAB
H2326	Richmond Occupancy Tax	R
H2502	Rockingham Prison Chapel Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 13

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	X
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**52 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 80**

## MICHAEL P. (MIKE) DECKER

Republican: 29th District 1985, 1987,  
Forsyth County 1989

Room: 1023 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 99  
Phone: 733-5988 Date of Birth: 12/18/44

Other Counties In District: Guilford (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
6011 Bex Hill Drive  
Walkertown, NC 27051  
919-595-4864

**Home Address & Phone**  
6011 Bex Hill Drive  
Walkertown, NC 27051  
919-595-4864

**Occupation**  
Teacher

**Education**  
Piedmont Bible College  
1969-74  
Winston-Salem State Univ.  
1974-76

### Committees

*Education/Private Schools, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government, Vice-Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control; Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 206	Major Appliance Repair Study	RUH
H 422	Prohibit Force to Resist Arrest	T
H 423	Additional Aggravating Factors	PPH
H 424	Death From Cocaine is Murder	RUH
H2162	Memorializing C. B. Kane—2	R

Total Introduced: 6

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years: 119**

**119 of 120**

## DANIEL H. DeVANE

Democrat: 16th District  
Hoke County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 1309 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 27  
Phone: 733-5830      Date of Birth: 6/4/45

Other Counties In District: Robeson, Scotland (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Drawer 500  
Raeford, NC 28376-0500  
919-875-2528

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Drawer 500  
Raeford, NC 28376-0500  
919-875-2652

**Occupation**  
Auctioneer, Real  
Estate Broker

**Education**  
White Oak High School  
Missouri Auction School 1975

### Committees

*Basic Resources, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources; Infrastructure/Solid Waste; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 356	Abandoned Property Changes	R
H 359	Pistol Cartridge Sales	R
H 792	Robeson Fire District Elections	R
H1087	Waste Facility License Tax	PPH
H1795	Lumberton Downtown Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 18

Total Ratified: 3      Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	X
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
Ranking in 1985      1983  
Prior Years: 50      100

27 of 120

## DAVID H. DIAMONT

Democrat: 40th District 1975, 1977, 1979,  
Surry County 1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 635 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 42  
Phone: 733-5829 Date of Birth: 2/9/46

Other Counties In District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes (Part),  
Watauga (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
East Surry High School  
Pilot Mountain, NC 27041  
919-368-2251

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 784  
Pilot Mountain, NC 27041  
919-368-4591

**Occupation**  
History Teacher  
Head Football Coach

**Education**  
A.B. Wake Forest Univ. 1968  
M.A. Appalachian St. Univ. 1972

### Committees

*Appropriations, Chairman; Education/Elementary and Secondary Education;  
Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 185	Helicopter Ambulance Safety	R
H 230	State School Superintendent Appointed—3	RCH
H 430	Vehicle Laws in State Parks	R
H1003	Modify Credit Card Rates	RCS
H1924	Interstate Banking Study	RPAB

Total Introduced: 27

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X*
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X**
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

\* Rep. Diamont supported withdrawal of N.C. from the Compact.

\*\* Voted Yes on R3.

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 18 of 120  
Ranking In 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 16(tie) 18(tie) 39 23(tie) 50(tie)



## W. W. (DUB) DICKSON

Republican: 44th District  
Gaston County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1989



Room: 1426 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 94  
Phone: 733-5602      Date of Birth: 7/11/27

**Other Counties In District:** Lincoln

### Business Address & Phone

718 Avondale Road  
Gastonia, NC 28054  
704-864-1231

### Home Address & Phone

718 Avondale Road  
Gastonia, NC 28054  
704-864-1231

### Occupation

Veterinarian (Retired)

### Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1952  
D.V.M. Univ. of Georgia 1954

### Committees

*Education/The University of North Carolina, Vice-Chairman;*  
*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and*  
*Special Programs; Infrastructure/Highways; Public Employees/Salaries*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

N/A

**Ranking in**

**Prior Years:** N/A

# LAWRENCE E. (LARRY) DIGGS

Republican: 36th District

1989

Mecklenburg County



Room: 508 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 76

Phone: 733-5867 Date of Birth: 11/26/47

Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

2016 N. Tryon St.

Charlotte, NC 28206

704-377-2113

## Home Address & Phone

5001 Matthews Mint Hill Road

Charlotte, NC 28212

704-545-4966

## Occupation

Printing Sales

## Education

Central Piedmont Community  
College

## Committees

*Education/Educational Activities of State Agencies, Vice-Chairman;*

*Finance/Local Revenues; Infrastructure/Railways, Airports and Waterways;*

*Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## ANN Q. DUNCAN

Republican: 39th District  
Forsyth County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 639 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 92  
Phone: 733-5477 Date of Birth: 4/15/38

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 11113  
Winston-Salem, NC 27116  
919-924-9024

**Home Address & Phone**  
4237 Mashie Drive  
Pfafftown, NC 27040  
919-924-9024

**Occupation**  
Educator/Teacher  
Full-time Legislator

**Education**  
B.S. Jacksonville Univ. 1963  
M.P.A. UNC-Greensboro 1986

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources, Co-Chairman; Appropriations/Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Insurance; Infrastructure/Water and Wastewater*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 212	Kernersville Parking Penalty Upped	R
H 584	Winston-Salem Firemen's Retirement	R
H1442	Vietnam Vet. Leadership Funds	RPAB
H1983	Winston-Salem Arts Funds	RPAB
H2305	Kernersville Private Sale	R

Total Introduced: 10

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**72 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 86**

## RUTH M. EASTERLING

Democrat: 58th District 1977, 1979, 1981,  
Mecklenburg County 1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 636 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 5  
Phone: 733-5786 Date of Birth: 12/26/10



Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 34689  
Charlotte, NC 28234  
704-377-6555

### Home Address & Phone

811 Bromley Road, Apt. 1  
Charlotte, NC 28207  
704-375-5934

### Occupation

Corporate Executive

### Education

B.A. Limestone College 1932  
Graduate Studies, Queens College

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government,  
Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Business,  
Labor and Employment; Human Resources/Families, Children and Youth*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 853	Day Care Changes—2	R
H1099	Child Support Income Verification	R
H1208	Domestic Violence Changes	R
H1223	Housing Rehabilitation Taxes	R
H1224	Local Air Pollution Penalties	R

Total Introduced: 39

Total Ratified: 7 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 39(tie) 50 71 94(tie) 108

49 of 120

## C. R. EDWARDS

Democrat: 17th District  
Cumberland County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 2223 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 29

Phone: 733-5773 Date of Birth: 2/28/25



Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
302 Moore Street  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
919-483-6505

**Home Address & Phone**  
1502 Boros Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
919-488-9358

**Occupation**  
Minister

**Education**  
A.B. Shaw Univ. 1946  
M.Div. Shaw Divinity School  
1949  
Southeastern Baptist Theol.  
Seminary, Wake Forest

### Committees

*Education, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on  
Capital Outlay and Special Programs*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 87	Municipal Assessor Qualifications	R
H 251	Fayetteville Boxing Commission	R
H1629	People Assisting Victims Funds	RPAB
H1719	Adolescent Pregnancy Funds	RPAB
H2185	Aging Services, Funds	PPH

Total Introduced: 20

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	A
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	X
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	X
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	X
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
Ranking In 1985 1983  
Prior Years: 61 90

56 of 120 (tie)

## THERESA H. ESPOSITO

Republican: 39th District  
Forsyth County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 507 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 118  
Phone: 733-5905 Date of Birth: 11/17/30

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
207 Stanaford Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27104  
919-765-5176

**Home Address & Phone**  
207 Stanaford Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27104  
919-765-5176

**Occupation**  
Homemaker  
Former Federal  
Government Employee

**Education**  
G.P.N. National Institute  
of Practical Nursing 1957  
Prince George Community College  
Salem College

### Committees

*Human Resources/Health and Disease Prevention, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources; Judiciary/Civil and Criminal Justice; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 695	Hypodermic Needle Destruction	R
H 838	Privacy/Child Witness	RCS
H2342	Forsyth Bid Limit Raised	R
Total Introduced: 3		
Total Ratified: 2		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	X
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years: 101**

**100 of 120**

## LARRY E. ETHERIDGE

Republican: 71st District  
Wilson County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 502 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 32  
Phone: 733-5938 Date of Birth: 5/9/59

Other Counties In District: Nash (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1573  
Wilson, NC 27894  
919-243-4357

**Home Address & Phone**  
3018 Fieldstream Drive  
Wilson, NC 27893  
919-291-2865

**Occupation**  
Restaurateur  
Home Builder

**Education**  
Wilson County Technical  
Institute 1980

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources,  
Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/  
Marine Fisheries; Commerce/Authorities, Boards and Commissions;  
Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H1150	ECU Alumni Plates	RUH
H1151	Trespass by Motor Vehicle	RCH
Total Introduced: 2		
Total Ratified: 0		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	X
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	A
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
Ranking in 1985  
Prior Years: 108(tie)

**116 of 120**

## W. BRUCE ETHRIDGE

Democrat: 4th District  
Carteret County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1978; 1979,  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 633 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 34  
Phone: 733-5973 Date of Birth: 4/17/38

Other Counties In District: Onslow

### Business Address & Phone

101 Ann Street  
Beaufort, NC 28516  
919-728-2600

### Home Address & Phone

715 Ann Street  
Beaufort, NC 28516  
919-728-5526

### Occupation

Engineer  
Owner/Operator, Beaufort Inn

### Education

N.C. State University  
Fayetteville Tech. Inst. 1961-63

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources, Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/ Water, Air and Soil; Commerce/Tourism; Infrastructure/Water and Wastewater*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 279	No Topless Minors	RCS
H 410	Seafood Marketing Funds	RPAB
H 840	Waste Treatment Certificate Change	R
H2317	Pine Knoll Shores Regulate Trees	R
H2318	Sea Turtle Sanctuary	R

Total Introduced: 22

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985	1983	1981	1979
Prior Years: 26(tie)	33	67	78(tie)

24 of 120



# MILTON F. (TOBY) FITCH, JR.



## Majority Whip

Democrat: 70th District 1985, 1987,  
Wilson County 1989



Room: 1202 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 31  
Phone: 733-5808 Date of Birth: 10/20/46

Other Counties In District: Edgecombe (Part), Nash (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

615 E. Nash Street  
Wilson, NC 27893  
919-291-6500

### Home Address & Phone

516 S. Lodge Street  
Wilson, NC 27893  
919-243-5967

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1969  
J.D. N.C. Central Univ. 1972

### Committees

*Public Employees, Chairman; Ethics; Finance/Ways and Means;  
Human Resources/Housing and Social Services; Pensions and  
Retirement; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 511	Wilson Opport. Industrialization Ctr. Funds	RPAB
H 512	Educational Search Funds	RPAB
H 972	Mandatory Seat Belt Law Repealed	PPH
H1126	Late Fees on Rent	R
H1663	Farmer Legal Services Funds	PPH

Total Introduced: 23

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

56 of 120 (tie)

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 79

# DAVID THOMAS FLAHERTY, JR.

Republican: 46th District 1989  
Caldwell County



Room: 1019 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 74  
Phone: 733-5661 Date of Birth: 6/17/53

Other Counties In District: Alexander (Part), Avery, Burke (Part),  
Mitchell, Watauga (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
One Lenoir Square  
Post Office Drawer 1586  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
704-754-0961

**Home Address & Phone**  
228 Pennton Ave, SW  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
704-758-0507

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.S. UNC-CH 1974  
J.D. UNC-CH Law  
School 1978

## Committees

*Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services, Vice-Chairman;*  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and  
Special Programs; Basic Resources/Water, Air and Soil; Judiciary/  
Courts and Administrative Hearings

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

## RAY C. FLETCHER

Democrat: 47th District  
Burke County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 1006 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 33  
Phone: 733-5861 Date of Birth: 5/4/31

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 68  
Valdese, NC 28690  
704-874-0701

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 9, Box 434  
Morganton, NC 28655  
704-433-8898

**Occupation**  
Corporate Executive  
(Auto Dealer)

**Education**  
UNC-CH 1949-50

### Committees

*Basic Resources/Water, Air and Soil, Chairman; Basic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Revenue Laws; Government/Local Government I; Public Employees/Benefits*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 698	Savings and Loan Technical Changes	R
H 699	Installment Payments Late Fees	R
H 768	Credit Card Disclosure	R
H1022	Credit Insurance Rate Change	R
H1111	Mortgage Banker/Broker Registered	R

Total Introduced: 18

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 37 of 120  
**Ranking in** 1985 1983  
**Prior Years:** 74 102

# JO GRAHAM FOSTER

Democrat: 56th District 1973, 1975, 1977,  
Mecklenburg County 1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989

Room: 613 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 6  
Phone: 733-2962 Date of Birth: 5/22/15

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
1520 Maryland Avenue  
Charlotte, NC 28209  
704-332-8269

**Home Address & Phone**  
1520 Maryland Avenue  
Charlotte, NC 28209  
704-332-8269

**Occupation**  
Former Administrative  
Assistant to Superintendent  
of Charlotte-Mecklenburg  
Schools (Retired)

**Education**  
A.B. Columbia College 1935

## Committees

*Government/State Government and Properties, Chairman; Government,  
Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Highway  
Fund; Basic Resources/Cultural Resources and Parks; Ethics; Rules,  
Appointments and the Calendar*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 570	Arthritis Patient Services Funds	RPAB
H 744	Lake Wylie Marine Commission	R
H1131	Afro-American Center Funds	RPAB
H2272	Charlotte Crisis Center Funds	RPAB
H2494	Mecklenburg Health Services Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 15

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	30	23	37	43(tie)	34(tie)

60 of 120

## AARON E. FUSSELL

Democrat: 65th District 1979, 1981, 1983,  
Wake County 1985, 1987, 1989

Room: 1303 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 10  
Phone: 733-5821 Date of Birth: 1/8/26

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

1201 Briar Patch Lane  
Raleigh, NC 27615  
919-876-0240

### Home Address & Phone

1201 Briar Patch Lane  
Raleigh, NC 27615  
919-876-0240

### Occupation

School Superintendent  
(Retired)

### Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian  
College 1946  
M.Ed. UNC-CH 1952  
Duke University  
N.C. State University

### Committees

*Education/Elementary and Secondary Education, Vice-Chairman;  
Government/Local Government I, Vice-Chairman; Finance/State Revenue*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 258	Wendell Water and Sewer Charges	R
H 390	State/Local School Funding Shares — 2	PPH
H1203	Watershed Study Commission	RPAB
H2240	Wake Fire Districts	R
H2390	Wake Forest Reimbursement Change	R

Total Introduced: 11

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	A
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

65 of 120

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979
Prior Years:	58(tie)	78	77	85(tie)

## CHARLOTTE A. GARDNER

Republican: 35th District 1985, 1987,  
Rowan County 1989

Room: 1021 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 103  
Phone: 733-5904 Date of Birth: 11/14/31

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

1500 W. Colonial Drive  
Salisbury, NC 28144  
704-636-5775

### Home Address & Phone

1500 W. Colonial Drive  
Salisbury, NC 28144  
704-636-5775

### Occupation

Former Teacher

### Education

A.B. Catawba College 1952

### Committees

*Public Employees/Personnel Policies, Chairman; Education/Community Colleges, Vice-Chairman; Public Employees, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources; Human Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 20	Annexation Consideration Resolves — 1	RCH
H 752	Mental Health Funds/Tech. Changes	R
H2484	Mental Health Funds	RPAB
Total Introduced: 3		
Total Ratified: 1		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

105 of 120

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 107

## PRYOR A. GIBSON

Democrat: 33rd District  
Anson County

1989



Room: 531 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 39  
Phone: 733-5820 Date of Birth: 10/12/57

Other Counties in District: Montgomery

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Drawer 1040  
Wadesboro, NC 28170  
704-694-4787

### Home Address & Phone

Route 2, Box 382  
Wadesboro, NC 28170  
704-694-2264

### Occupation

General Contractor,  
Developer

### Education

B.A. UNC-Wilmington 1978  
UNC-Charlotte  
Univ. of Oklahoma

### Committees

*Commerce/Tourism, Chairman; Commerce, Vice-Chairman; Finance/  
Highways; Infrastructure/Utilities; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## HERMAN C. GIST

Democrat: 26th District  
Guilford County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 537 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 62  
Phone: 733-5777 Date of Birth: 12/12/23

Other Counties In District: Randolph (Part)

Business Address & Phone  
442 Gorrell St.  
Greensboro, NC 27406  
919-274-0701

Home Address & Phone  
442 Gorrell St.  
Greensboro, NC 27406  
919-274-0701

Occupation  
Merchant

Education  
B.S. N.C. A&T State Univ.  
1964

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and  
Special Programs; Infrastructure/Railways, Airports and Waterways;  
Public Employees/Benefits

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 88	Greensboro Fair Housing	R
H 170	Small Hospital C.O.N. Exemption	R
H 286	Seating Capacity for Buses	R
H 287	Driver Training Schools Regulated	R
H 289	Accident Reporting Correction	R

Total Introduced: 39

Total Ratified: 19 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

104 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: 103 115



## ROBERT GRADY

Republican: 4th District  
Onslow County

1987, 1989



Room: 509 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 97  
Phone: 733-5936 Date of Birth: 4/30/50

Other Counties In District: Carteret

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 5091  
Jacksonville, NC 28540  
919-353-3579

**Home Address & Phone**  
107 Jean Circle  
Jacksonville, NC 28540  
919-455-9359

**Occupation**  
Businessman  
Retail Merchant

**Education**  
B.A. UNC-CH 1973

### Committees

*Basic Resources/Marine Fisheries, Chairman; Basic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety; Commerce/Tourism; Infrastructure/Solid Waste*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 707	Onslow Ordinance Violation	RCS
H2141	Seafood Festival Funds	PPH
H2142	Onslow Senior Citizens Funds	PPH
H2143	Carteret Library Funds	PPH
H2145	Jacksonville Police Funds	PPH

Total Introduced: 8

Total Ratified: 0 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	N
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**115 of 120**

**Ranking in**

**Prior Years: N/A**

## GORDON H. GREENWOOD

Democrat: 51st District 1959, 1961, 1963,  
Buncombe County 1965, 1967, 1977,  
1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 2211 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 64

Phone: 733-9609 Date of Birth: 7/3/09

Other Counties In District: Henderson (Part), Transylvania

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 487  
Black Mountain, NC 28711  
704-669-7961

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 487  
Black Mountain, NC 28711  
704-669-7961

**Occupation**  
Assistant to College  
President (Retired)

**Education**  
B.S. Univ. of Illinois 1941  
Univ. of London, England 1945

### Committees

*Education/Private Schools, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and  
Expansion Budget on Highway Fund; Government/Local Government II*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 433	After School Child Care Funds	RPAB
H 724	Community College Foundations	R
H2183	Legislative Salaries	PPH
H2463	1987 UNC Project Change	R
H2560	Vets. Cemeteries Burial Conditions	R

Total Introduced: 20

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

46 of 120

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	36	39	44	57(tie)	50(tie)

## HARRY C. GRIMMER

Republican: 57th District  
Mecklenburg County

1987, 1989



Room: 541 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 87  
Phone: 733-5778 Date of Birth: 12/6/35

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 898  
Matthews, NC 28106  
704-847-8823

**Home Address & Phone**  
4000 High Ridge Road  
Charlotte, NC 28226  
704-846-4162

**Occupation**  
Builder, Developer

**Education**  
B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1960

### Committees

*Finance/Highways, Vice-Chairman; Infrastructure/Solid Waste, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Business, Labor and Employment; Education/The University of North Carolina; Ethics*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 203	Speedy Trial Victim's Rights	RUH
H 508	Charlotte Planning Time	R
H 567	Mecklenburg Bid Waiver	R
H2443	Family Housing Funds	RPAB
H2535	Alzheimer's Disease Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 15

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

**98 of 120 (tie)**

## JOE HACKNEY

Democrat: 24th District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Orange County 1987, 1989

Room: 2208 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 69  
Phone: 733-5752 Date of Birth: 9/23/45

Other Counties In District: Chatham (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1329  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
919-929-0323

**Home Address & Phone**  
104 Carolina Forest Road  
Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
919-967-3822

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
N.C. State University  
A.B. UNC-CH 1967  
J.D. UNC Law School 1970

### Committees

*Judiciary/Civil and Criminal Justice, Chairman; Judiciary, Vice-Chairman;*  
Basic Resources/Water, Air and Soil; Finance/State Revenue;  
Infrastructure/Solid Waste

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 134	Inactive Hazardous Sites Cleanup	R
H 192	Uniform Premarital Agreement Act	R
H 807	Air/Water/Hazardous Waste Permit Criteria	R
H 954	Guardianship Law Rewrite	R
H1106	Equitable Distribution Judgment	R
Total Introduced: 46		
Total Ratified: 21		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 7 of 120  
**Ranking in** 1985 1983 1981  
**Prior Years:** 10 15 60



## A. M. (ALEX) HALL

Democrat: 13th District  
New Hanover County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 532 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 73  
Phone: 733-5995 Date of Birth: 7/20/48

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

718 Market Street  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
919-343-8433

### Home Address & Phone

2715 Columbia Avenue  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
919-762-8222

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

Univ. of South Carolina 1967-69  
B.A. UNC-CH 1971  
J.D. South Texas College  
of Law 1977

### Committees

*Finance, Chairman; Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 131	Probate Procedures	R
H 407	Vaccine Program Changes — 3	R
H 609	General Statutes Comm'n Omnibus	R
H 938	Uninsured Motorist Coverage	R
H2389	Allow Subchapter S Corporations	R

Total Introduced: 41

Total Ratified: 19 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

21 of 120

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 75

# THOMAS C. HARDAWAY

Democrat: 7th District  
Halifax County

1987, 1989



Room: 534 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 45  
Phone: 733-5863 Date of Birth: 3/12/57

Other Counties In District: Martin (Part), Warren (Part)

## Business Address & Phone

211 Pope Street  
Post Office Box 155  
Enfield, NC 27823  
919-445-2371

## Home Address & Phone

207 McDaniel Street  
Enfield, NC 27823  
919-445-3121

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.A. Howard University 1979  
J.D. N.C. Central Law  
School 1982

## Committees

*Finance/Highways, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Education/  
Community Colleges; Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control;  
Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H1202	Public Purchasing Amendment	RPAB
H1296	Marriage Records Amended	R
H2130	LRC Minority Contracts Study — 1	RPAB
H2397	Legislative Retirement Vesting	R
H2638	Halifax-Martin-Warren Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 14

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

82 of 120

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## JOHN C. (PETE) HASTY

Democrat: 16th District  
Robeson County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 1220 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 15  
Phone: 733-5746      Date of Birth: 3/9/30

Other Counties In District: Hoke, Scotland (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 338  
Maxton, NC 28364  
919-844-5257

### Home Address & Phone

520 Lombard Street  
Post Office Box 945  
Maxton, NC 28364  
919-844-5965

### Occupation

Real Estate

### Education

Presbyterian Junior College 1950  
B.S. UNC-CH 1953

### Committees

*Commerce, Chairman; Finance/State Revenue; Infrastructure/Utilities*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 239	Scotland County Private Sale	R
H 645	Robeson Subdivision Regulations	R
H1037	State Property Fire Funds	PPH
H1253	Arson Investigation Study Commission	PPH
H1357	St. Pauls Fund Use	R

Total Introduced: 24

Total Ratified: 4      Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking In 1985      1983  
Prior Years: 66      105

51 of 120

## JOE H. HEGE, JR.

Republican: 37th District  
Davidson County

1967, 1969, 1971,  
1973, 1981, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 1403 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 105

Phone: 733-5788 Date of Birth: 1/28/26

Other Counties In District: Davie, Iredell (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

212 N. State Street  
Post Office Box 833  
Lexington, NC 27292  
704-249-9141

### Home Address & Phone

1526 Greensboro Street  
Lexington, NC 27292  
704-249-8456

### Occupation

Real Estate Broker

### Education

Special Studies, Institute of  
Government, UNC-CH 1969  
Special Studies, Office of  
Continuing Education,  
Oklahoma University

### Committees

*Government/Local Government I, Chairman; Government, Vice-Chairman;  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education; Commerce/Banks  
and Thrift Institutions; Education/Elementary and Secondary Education*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 177	Lexington Natural Gas Purchases	RCH
H 700	Lexington School Board	RCH
Total Introduced: 2		
Total Ratified: 0		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking In 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 97 N/A 112

107 of 120



## GEORGE M. HOLMES

Republican: 41st District 1975, 1979, 1981,  
Yadkin County 1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 1109 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 119  
Phone: 733-5900 Date of Birth: 6/20/29

Other Counties In District: Alexander (Part), Wilkes

### Business Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 14  
Hamptonville, NC 27020  
919-468-2401

### Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 14  
Hamptonville, NC 27020  
919-468-2401

### Occupation

Real Estate

### Education

Appalachian State Univ. 1954

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and Special Programs, Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Infrastructure/Utilities, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Banks and Thrift Institutions; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 136	Transportation Dept. Combined Contracts	RCH
H 612	Richmond Hill Law School Funds	RPAB
H1444	Yadkin Handicap Access Funds	RPAB
H1692	Alleghany Satellite Funds	PPH
H2221	Richmond Hill Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 8

Total Ratified: 0 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979
Prior Years:	67	101	92	100(tie)

68 of 120

## **BERTHA HOLT**

**Democrat: 25th District**  
**Alamance County**

**Appointed to fill**  
**vacancy 1975; 1977,**  
**1979, 1981, 1983,**  
**1985, 1987, 1989**



**Room: 608 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 66**  
**Phone: 733-5801      Date of Birth: 8/16/16**

**Other Counties In District: Rockingham, Stokes (Part)**

### **Business Address & Phone**

**Post Office Box 1111**  
**Burlington, NC 27215**  
**919-227-7333**

### **Home Address & Phone**

**509 Country Club Drive**  
**Burlington, NC 27215**  
**919-227-7333**

### **Occupation**

**Attorney**

### **Education**

**A.B. Agnes Scott College 1938**  
**UNC Law School 1939-40**  
**LL.B. University of Alabama 1941**  
**George Washington Univ.,**  
**Graduate Studies**

### **Committees**

**Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety;**  
**Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control; Public Employees/Personnel**  
**Policies**

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):**

<b>Bill No.</b>	<b>Bill Subject or Title</b>	<b>Action</b>
H 181	Hospice Sunset Repeal	R
H1046	Nursing Home Board Rules	R
H1752	LRC Pest Control Study	RPAB
H2422	School Health Coordinator Funds	RPAB
H2481	Alamance Community College Funds	RPAB

**Total Introduced: 26**

**Total Ratified: 6      Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8**

### **Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...**

<b>Bill No.</b>	<b>Issue</b>	<b>Senate Vote</b>	<b>House Vote</b>	<b>His/Her Vote</b>
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	X
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	A
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### **1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977**  
**Prior Years: 28(tie) 37 51 43(tie) 50(tie) 135**

**38 of 120**

## JULIA C. HOWARD

Republican: 37th District  
Davie County

1989



Room: 1017 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 104  
Phone: 733-5530 Date of Birth: 8/20/44

Other Counties In District: Davidson, Iredell (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

330 S. Salisbury Street  
Mocksville, NC 27028  
704-634-3538

### Home Address & Phone

203 Magnolia Avenue  
Mocksville, NC 27028  
704-634-3754

### Occupation

Realtor/Appraiser

### Education

Courses at UNC-CH

### Committees

*Human Resources/Housing and Social Services, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas; Finance/Ways and Means; Public Employees/Personnel Policies*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking: N/A  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

## DORIS R. HUFFMAN

Republican: 45th District  
Catawba County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 640 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 115  
Phone: 733-5858 Date of Birth: 8/3/35



Other Counties In District: Burke (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Route 4, Box 81  
Newton, NC 28658  
704-464-5246

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 4, Box 81  
Newton, NC 28658  
704-464-5246

**Occupation**  
Homemaker

**Education**  
Catawba Valley Tech.  
College 1973

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety, Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Government/Military, Veterans and Indian Affairs; Judiciary/Corrections; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 435	List of Those Assisting Voters	PPH
H 436	Limit Appeal to Superior Court	RUH
H 770	Hickory-Conover Occupancy Tax	R
H2174	Catawba Facility Fees	R
H2256	Catawba Handicapped Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 10

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	X
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	X
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	X
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	X
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	X
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years: 114**

**109 of 120**

## JOHN J. (JACK) HUNT

Democrat: 48th District 1973, 1975, 1979,  
Cleveland County 1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 2213 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 23  
Phone: 733-5732 Date of Birth: 11/27/22

Other Counties in District: Polk, Rutherford

### Business Address & Phone

1610 E. Dixon Blvd.  
Shelby, NC 28150  
704-482-7431

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 277  
Lattimore, NC 28089  
704-434-6853

### Occupation

Dentist, Merchant,  
Farmer

### Education

B.S. Wake Forest Univ. 1943  
D.D.S. Emory Univ. 1946

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety,  
Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Tourism; Human Resources/Families, Children  
and Youth*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 911	Speaker's Appointments — 1	R
H1733	Polk Hospice Funds	RPAB
H1953	Cleveland Library Funds	RPAB
H2165	Adjournment 1987 Session	R
H2234	Shelby Firemen's Funds	R

Total Introduced: 19

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	E*
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	E*
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	E*
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	E*
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	E*
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

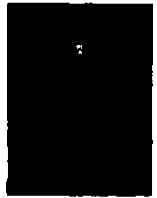
\* As Speaker Pro Tempore during the 1987-88 session, Rep. Hunt was presiding over the House when these votes were taken.

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:		8 of 120	
Ranking in	1985 1983 1981 1979		
Prior Years:	12 12(tie) 12 57(tie)		

## JUDY F. HUNT

Democrat 40th District  
Watauga County

1987, 1989



Room: 1221 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 60  
Phone: 733-5827 Date of Birth: 5/16/49

Other Counties in District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes (Part), Surry

Business Address & Phone  
Post Office Box 1526  
Blowing Rock, NC 28605  
704-295-7777

Home Address & Phone  
Post Office Box 1526  
Blowing Rock, NC 28605  
704-295-7777

Occupation  
Real Estate Broker

Education  
B.A. Meredith College 1971  
M.A. Appalachian State Univ.  
1976

### Committees

*Commerce/Authorities, Boards and Commissions, Chairman; Commerce, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/Cultural Resources and Parks; Finance/Ways and Means*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 629	Blowing Rock Occupancy Tax	R
H 630	Blowing Rock ABC Profits	R
H1478	Diabetes Self-Treatment	R
H1535	Watauga Day Care Funds	RPAB
H2626	Western Counties Projects Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 12

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

58 of 120 (tie)

## R. SAMUEL (SAM) HUNT, III

Democrat: 25th District  
Alamance County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1985; 1987,  
1989



Room: 1323 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 54

Phone: 733-5775 Date of Birth: 9/1/41

Other Counties In District: Rockingham, Stokes (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Hunt Electric Supply  
Post Office Box 2440  
Burlington, NC 27215  
919-229-5351

### Home Address & Phone

1218 W. Davis Street  
Burlington, NC 27215  
919-227-9767

### Occupation

Electrical Wholesale Business

### Education

A.B. East Carolina Univ. 1965

### Committees

*Infrastructure, Chairman*; Finance/Highways; Governmental Operations  
Commission

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 431	65 Interstate Speed Limit--2	R
H 812	Burlington Fireman's Retirement	R
H1458	Alamance Homeless Shelter Funds	RPAB
H2207	Alamance Occupancy Tax	R
H2369	Estate Fee, Partnership Changes	R

Total Introduced: 16

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	X
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

43 of 120

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## HOWARD J. HUNTER, JR.

Democrat: 5th District

1989

Northampton County



Room: 1420 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 68

Phone: 733-5806

Date of Birth: 12/16/46

Other Counties In District: Bertie (Part), Gates (Part), Hertford (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 506

Murfreesboro, NC 27855

919-398-5630

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 418

Conway, NC 27820

919-398-4755

### Occupation

Funeral Director

### Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ.

1970

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety; Education/Educational Activities of State Agencies; Human Resources/Housing and Social Services; Pensions and Retirement; Public Employees/Salaries; Governmental Operations Commission

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A



## ROBERT C. (BOB) HUNTER

Democrat: 49th District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
McDowell County 1987, 1989



Room: 1201 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 25  
Phone: 733-5987 Date of Birth: 1/14/44

Other Counties in District: Yancey

Business Address & Phone  
Post Office Drawer 1330  
Marion, NC 28752  
704-652-2844

Home Address & Phone  
Post Office Drawer 1330  
Marion, NC 28752  
704-652-4397

Occupation  
Attorney

Education  
A.B. UNC-CH 1966  
J.D. UNC Law School  
1969

### Committees

Commerce/Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance/Highways;  
Infrastructure/Railways, Airports and Waterways

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 57	Victims' Compensation Changes	R
H 108	Property Tax Refund, Five Years—1	R
H 263	Presidential Primary Conformance	R
H 457	Election Recounts	R
H1211	State Pay for Right-of-Way	R

Total Introduced: 46

Total Ratified: 22 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	A
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	A
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	A
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

11 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 20 25 56

# JOHN WILLIAM (BILL) HURLEY



Democrat: 18th District  
Cumberland County

1989



Room: 2119 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 40

Phone: 733-5771 Date of Birth: 6/22/33

Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

304 Mason Street  
Post Office Box 714  
Fayetteville, NC 28302  
919-483-6210

## Home Address & Phone

313 Kirkwood Drive  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
919-868-4078

## Occupation

Financial Consultant

## Education

Louisburg College  
UNC-CH  
American College of Life  
Underwriters 1976

## Committees

*Government/Military, Veterans and Indian Affairs, Chairman; Government, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government; Judiciary/Corrections; Pensions and Retirement*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## W. STINE ISENHOWER

Republican: 45th District  
Catawba County

1987, 1989



Room: 501 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 101  
Phone: 733-5903 Date of Birth: 4/10/27

Other Counties In District: Burke (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
16 South College Avenue  
Post Office Box 790  
Newton, NC 28658  
704-464-0811

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 425  
Conover, NC 28613  
704-464-1480

**Occupation**  
Insurance

**Education**  
Fishburne Military School  
B.S. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1950

### Committees

*Human Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources, Vice-Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Insurance*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 676	Catawba Training Grounds Funds	RPAB
H1263	Catawba Educational Excellence	RPAB
H2191	Catawba Training Grounds Funds	RPAB
H2193	Educational Excellence Funds	RPAB
H2498	Baker's Mountain Park Funds	PPH

Total Introduced: 7

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years: N/A**

**108 of 120**

## VERNON G. JAMES

Democrat: 1st District  
Pasquotank County

1945, 1947, 1973,  
1975, 1977, 1979,  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 611 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 24  
Phone: 733-5878 Date of Birth: 8/11/10

Other Counties In District: Camden, Chowan, Currituck, Dare,  
Gates (Part), Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Route 4, Box 265  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
919-330-5561

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 4, Box 251  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
919-330-4394 or  
919-330-5502

**Occupation**  
Farmer, Farm Produce  
Supply Business (Retired)

**Education**  
N.C. State Univ. 1930-31

### Committees

*Basic Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture, Vice-Chairman;*  
*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Re-*  
*sources; Human Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 64	Tyrrell Land Transfer Validated	R
H 688	Pesticide Law Amendments	R
H1049	Reallocate ECSU Funds	R
H1192	Sales Tax Refund/School Boards	PPH
H1272	Chemical Toilets/Sewage System	R

Total Introduced: 36

Total Ratified: 9 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	X
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	19	17	23	32(tie)	37(tie)

16 of 120 (tie)

# NICK JERALDS

Democrat: 17th District  
Cumberland County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 1218 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 41

Phone: 733-5779 Date of Birth: 8/20/38

Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 484  
Fayetteville, NC 28302-0484  
919-488-4158

## Home Address & Phone

319 Jasper Street  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
919-488-3542

## Occupation

Real Estate Broker,  
Oil Company Executive

## Education

B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1961

## Committees

*Human Resources/Families, Children and Youth, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Public Employees/Personnel Policies, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources; Education/Elementary and Secondary Education*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 142	Federal Retirement Exclusion—2	R
H 217	Veterans' Memorial Commission Created	R
H 811	Hearing/Sight Impaired Child Study	RPAB
H 836	Adolescent Pregnancy Study	PPH
H1324	Fayetteville Area Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 13

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	X
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	X
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in 1985 1983  
Prior Years: 60 82

54 of 120

## WALTER B. JONES, JR.

Democrat: 9th District  
Pitt County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1983;  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 600 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 3  
Phone: 733-9596 Date of Birth: 2/10/43

Other Counties In District: Greene

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 668  
Farmville, NC 27828  
919-753-2549

### Home Address & Phone

302 Hillcrest Drive  
Farmville, NC 27828  
919-753-3530

### Occupation

Consultant

### Education

A.B. Atlantic Christian  
College 1967

### Committees

*Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments, Chairman;*  
*Judiciary, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget*  
*on Capital Outlay and Special Programs; Rules, Appointments and*  
*the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 161	Political Group Name Regulated	R
H 179	Political Ads Regulated	R
H 243	Day-Care Commission Membership	R
H 648	State Job Application Fraud	R
H1124	Public Campaign Finance Change	R

Total Introduced: 36

Total Ratified: 11 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 19

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

39 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: 48(tie) 104

## LARRY T. JUSTUS

Republican: 50th District  
Henderson County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 1015 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 108

Phone: 733-5956 Date of Birth: 4/30/32

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2396

Hendersonville, NC 28793

704-685-7433

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2396

Hendersonville, NC 28793

704-685-7433

### Occupation

Businessman (Retired)

Air Force (Retired)

### Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1954

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Justice and Public Safety, Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Government/Military, Veterans and Indian Affairs; Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 232	Special Registrars Training	R
H 578	Certificate of Need Monitoring	RCS
H 626	Henderson Occupancy Tax—1	R
H1070	Prompt Ballot Box Return	R
H1130	Control Anabolic Steroids	R

Total Introduced: 7

Total Ratified: 4 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

106 of 120

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 112(tie)

## ANNIE BROWN KENNEDY



Democrat: 66th District  
Forsyth County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1979; 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989

Room: 603 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 21  
Phone: 733-5706 Date of Birth: 10/13/24

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
710 First Union Bldg.  
Winston-Salem, NC 27101  
919-724-9207

**Home Address & Phone**  
3727 Spaulding Drive  
Winston-Salem, NC 27105  
919-723-0007

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
A.B. Spelman College 1945  
J.D. Howard Univ. School  
of Law 1951

### Committees

*Judiciary/Courts and Administrative Hearings, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources; Education/The University of North Carolina; Government/State Government and Properties*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 415	Minority and Women's Business	R
H 548	Candidate Ballot Alignment	R
H 549	Handicapped Voting Access Compliance	R
H 810	Overtime After 40 Hours	F
H 965	Parental Leave Study	RPAB

Total Introduced: 23

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	A
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in** 1985 1983  
**Prior Years:** 69 99

76 of 120



# JOHN H. KERR, III

Democrat: 11th District  
Wayne County

1987, 1989



Room: 1010 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 72  
Phone: 733-5865 Date of Birth: 2/28/36

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1616  
Goldsboro, NC 27533  
919-734-1841

**Home Address & Phone**  
232 Ridgewood Drive  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
919-734-2910

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
A.B. UNC-CH 1958  
J.D. UNC Law School 1961

## Committees

*Infrastructure/Utilities, Chairman; Finance/Local Revenues, Vice-Chairman; Infrastructure, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 481	Wayne Home Rule Procedure	R
H 531	Next of Kin Can Administer Estate	R
H1030	Foreclosure Possession Order	R
H1031	Parking Penalties Increased	R
H1162	Assets Attached	R

Total Introduced: 27

Total Ratified: 8 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 11

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	N
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years: N/A**

**62 of 120**

## MARTY E. KIMSEY

Republican: 53rd District  
Macon County

1989



Room: 1429 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 113  
Phone: 733-5954 Date of Birth: 9/9/58

Other Counties In District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

427-6 East Main Street  
Franklin, NC 28734  
704-369-6822

### Home Address & Phone

78 North Blaine Branch  
Franklin, NC 28734  
704-369-8037

### Occupation

Real Estate (Sales,  
Management and Development)

### Education

Hiawassee Junior College  
Southwestern Technical College  
Western Carolina University

### Committees

*Commerce/Tourism, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/Cultural Resources and Parks; Finance/Ways and Means; Human Resources/Housing and Social Services*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## DORIS LEONHARDT LAIL

Republican: 44th District 1989  
Lincoln County



Room: 1409 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 82  
Phone: 733-5609 Date of Birth: 5/7/37

Other Counties In District: Gaston

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 633  
Lincolnton, NC 28093  
704-732-4057

### Home Address & Phone

904 South Aspen Street  
Lincolnton, NC 28092  
704-735-3868

### Occupation

Homemaker  
Sec. and Treas., Jim Lail &  
Associates, Inc.  
Manufacturing Representative

### Education

Howards Business School  
Courses at Gaston College

### Committees

*Basic Resources/Cultural Resources and Parks, Vice-Chairman;*  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government;  
Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services; Rules,  
Appointments and the Calendar

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

N/A

## BRADFORD V. LIGON

Republican: 35th District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Rowan County 1987, 1989

Room: 1004 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 102  
Phone: 733-5662 Date of Birth: 1/17/22



Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Route 12, Box 460  
Salisbury, NC 28144  
704-279-3059

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 12, Box 460  
Salisbury, NC 28144  
704-279-3059

**Occupation**  
Pharmacist

**Education**  
B.S. Medical University of  
SC School of Pharmacy  
1950

### Committees

*Infrastructure/Water and Wastewater, Chairman; Basic Resources/  
Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas, Vice-Chairman; Finance/State Revenue,  
Vice-Chairman; Infrastructure, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Authorities,  
Boards and Commissions; Pensions and Retirement*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H1090	Family Subdivisions	PPH
H1091	Public Health Protection	RCH
H2263	Landis Government Form	R

Total Introduced: 3

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

112 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981

Prior Years: 108(tie) 119 119

## DANIEL T. LILLEY

Democrat: 3rd District  
Lenoir County

1969, 1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977, 1979,  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 533 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 1  
Phone: 733-5958 Date of Birth: 8/15/20

Other Counties in District: Craven, Pamlico

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 824  
Kinston, NC 28501  
919-523-4309

**Home Address & Phone**  
1805 Sedgefield Drive  
Kinston, NC 28501  
919-523-4524

**Occupation**  
Life Insurance Salesman

**Education**  
American College of Life  
Underwriters 1967

### Committees

*Finance/State Revenue, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman; Infrastructure/  
Railways, Airports and Waterways, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/Marine  
Fisheries; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 6	House Rules 1987	R
H 13	Revenue Laws Study	RPAB
H 144	For-Profit Cemetery Taxes	R
H 463	Fuel Tax Rate and Credit Equal	R
H 715	Cancel/Restore Corporate Charter	R

Total Introduced: 49

Total Ratified: 20 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 14

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	11	9	8	12(tie)	24(tie)

14 of 120

# ALBERT S. LINEBERRY, SR.



Democrat: 27th District 1985, 1987,  
Guilford County 1989

Room: 1321 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 4  
Phone: 733-5807 Date of Birth: 4/13/18



Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 630  
Greensboro, NC 27402  
919-272-5157 or  
919-288-1278

**Home Address & Phone**  
26 Sturbridge Ln  
Greensboro, NC 27408  
919-288-2424

**Occupation**  
Businessman  
(Funeral Services,  
Real Estate Investment)

**Education**  
College of Mortuary Law  
& Science  
Management Courses

## Committees

Commerce/Business, Labor and Employment; Finance/Local Revenues;  
Infrastructure/Water and Wastewater

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 63	Marital Blood Test for AIDS	RUH
H 747	Water/Sewer Utility Post Bond	R
H 819	Optometrists' Fees	R
H1204	Water Authority Purchase Money	R
H1344	Money Market Tax Study	RPAB
Total Introduced: 21		
Total Ratified: 3		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 12

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	X
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 29 of 120  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years:** 71

## SIDNEY A. LOCKS

Democrat: 16th District  
Robeson County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 638 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 16  
Phone: 733-5959 Date of Birth: 2/5/49



Other Counties in District: Hoke, Scotland (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 290  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
919-739-7202

**Home Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 290  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
919-739-3550

**Occupation**  
Minister

**Education**  
B.A. Wiley College 1972  
M.Div. Morehead School  
of Religion 1975

### Committees

*Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services, Chairman;  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources, Vice-  
Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Public Employees/Benefits*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths	R
H 781	Highway Fund 1988-89 Funds	R
H1055	Farm Debt Mediation Act	RPAB
H1057	Nursing/Domiciliary Care Penalties	R
H2560	Indian Education Advisory Council	R

Total Introduced: 35

Total Ratified: 6 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	X
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	X
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**25 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985 1983**

**Prior Years: 47 68(tie)**

## H. CLAYTON LOFLIN

Republican: 34th District  
Union County

1989



Room: 1421 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 77  
Phone: 733-5753 Date of Birth: 9/23/43

Other Counties In District: Cabarrus, Stanly

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 682  
Monroe, NC 28110  
704-289-4554

**Home Address & Phone**  
1425 Medlin Road  
Monroe, NC 28110  
704-283-2013

**Occupation**  
Owner and Manager,  
Loflin & Co., Inc.  
(Sales and Marketing)

**Education**  
High School

### Committees

Basic Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture; Commerce/Banks and Thrift Institutions; Finance/Local Revenues; Government/Local Government I

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A



## EDITH L. LUTZ

Democrat: 48th District  
Cleveland County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1976; 1977,  
1979, 1981, 1983,  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 606 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 12  
Phone: 733-5784 Date of Birth: 10/20/14

Other Counties In District: Polk, Rutherford

### Business Address & Phone

Route 3  
Lawndale, NC 28090  
704-538-7818

### Home Address & Phone

Route 3  
Lawndale, NC 28090  
704-538-7818

### Occupation

Farmer

### Education

High School

### Committees

*Government/Local Government II, Chairman; Government, Vice-Chairman;  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources; Basic  
Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture; Commerce/Insurance*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 256	Developmental Disability Council	R
H 336	Shelby Natural Gas Purchases	R
H 371	Western Farmers Market Funds	RPAB
H 526	Polkville Annexation	R
H2251	Cleveland Fire District Boundaries	R

Total Introduced: 8

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 1

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	X
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981 1979 1977  
Prior Years: 73 85(tie) 87 110(tie) 104(tie)

# JOSEPHUS LYMAN MAVRETIC



## Speaker of the House

Democrat 8th District  
Edgecombe County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1980; 1981,  
1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 2317 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: N/A

Phone: 733-3451 Date of Birth: 7/29/34

Other Counties In District: Nash (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1984  
Tarboro, NC 27886  
919-823-2001

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 100  
Crisp, NC 27852  
919-823-2001

### Occupation

Marine (Retired)

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1956  
M.S. George Washington  
Univ. 1972  
Naval War College 1972

### Committees

The Speaker of the House is not a member of any standing committee. However, he appoints the members and chairpersons of all House committees, and serves as Co-Chairman of the Joint Governmental Operations Commission and the Legislative Services Commission.

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 35	Low-Level Waste Mgt. Authority—2	R
H 52	Technical Colleges Conversion	R
H 98	State, Local Sales Taxes Combined	PPH
H 191	Retirement Clarifying Changes	R
H 245	Joint Education Boards Meeting	R
H1115	Nuclear Facility Tax Statewide	RCH

Total Introduced: 44

Total Ratified: 13 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 9

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

13 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 18 18(tie) 64

## JOHN B. McLAUGHLIN



Democrat: 54th District  
Mecklenburg County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 637 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 61  
Phone: 733-5906 Date of Birth: 9/1/25

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 158  
Newell, NC 28126  
704-596-0845

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 158  
Newell, NC 28126  
704-596-0845

### Occupation

Postmaster (Retired)  
Businessman

### Education

High School

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Highway Fund, Co-Chairman; Appropriations, Vice-Chairman; Education/Private Schools; Infrastructure/Highways*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 487	Charlotte Manager Reject Bids	R
H1040	Calendar Year Absentee Ballots	R
H1088	No Felons on Voter List	R
H1183	Career Development Program Study	RPAB
H1475	Mecklenburg Fire Depts. Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 16

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

74 of 120

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 81

## LEO MERCER

Democrat: 15th District  
Columbus County

1989



Room: 1430 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 67  
Phone: 733-5986 Date of Birth: 3/20/26

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
115 Miller Street  
Chadbourn, NC 28431-1516  
919-654-3084

**Home Address & Phone**  
115 Miller Street  
Chadbourn, NC 28431-1516  
919-654-3084

**Occupation**  
Retired Postmaster  
Funeral Home Director

**Education**  
High School  
Telegraph and Agent Training  
U. S. Postal School

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and Special Programs; Basic Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture; Commerce/Insurance; Infrastructure/Railways, Airports and Waterways

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

## H. M. (MICKEY) MICHAUX, JR.

Democrat: 23th District 1973, 1975, 1977  
Durham County (resigned 7/18/77),  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 631 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 57  
Phone: 733-7727 Date of Birth: 9/4/30

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 2152  
Durham, NC 27702  
919-596-8181

**Home Address & Phone**  
1722 Alfred Street  
Durham, NC 27713  
919-596-6230

**Occupation**  
Attorney, Business  
Executive (Real Estate,  
Insurance)

**Education**  
B.S. N.C. Central Univ. 1952  
J.D. N.C. Central Univ.  
School of Law 1964

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government,  
Co-Chairman; Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control, Vice-Chairman;  
Judiciary/Courts and Administrative Hearings*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 164	South Africa Divestment	R
H 589	Superior Court Districts Redrawn — 2	R
H 690	Durham Housing Enforcement	R
H 691	Durham Recall Procedure	R
H2528	Community Self-Help Funds	R

Total Introduced: 24

Total Ratified: 9 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 10

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	A
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**15 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 24**

## GEORGE W. MILLER, JR.

Democrat: 23rd District 1971, 1973, 1975,  
Durham County 1977, 1979, 1981,  
1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 529 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 43  
Phone: 733-7663 Date of Birth: 5/14/30

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 451  
Durham, NC 27702-0451  
919-682-5747

**Home Address & Phone**  
3862 Somerset Drive  
Durham, NC 27707  
919-489-5649

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.S. UNC-CH 1954  
LL.B. UNC School  
of Law 1957

### Committees

*Finance/Ways and Means, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman;*  
*Infrastructure/Highways; Education/Educational Activities of State*  
*Agencies; Judiciary/Courts and Administrative Hearings*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 973	Control Hostile Takeovers — 2	R
H1145	Just Compensation/Billboard Removal	RCS
H1288	Finance Omnibus Changes	R
H2164	Public Records Inspection	R
H2365	Low-Level Radioactive Waste Amendments	R

Total Introduced: 58

Total Ratified: 28 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	X
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	X
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	A
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	4	4	4	9	5(tie)

4 of 120

## **WILLIAM D. (BILLY) MILLS**



Democrat: 4th District      1965, 1967, 1989,  
Onslow County      (1971, 1973, 1975,  
1979, 1981)



Room: 1313 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 46  
Phone: 733-5803      Date of Birth: 10/8/32

**Other Counties in District:** Carteret

### **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 820  
Jacksonville, NC 28541  
919-347-4741

### **Home Address & Phone**

21 Belgrade-Swansboro Road  
Maysville, NC 28555  
919-743-5226

### **Occupation**

Real Estate

### **Education**

East Carolina University 1953

### **Committees**

*Commerce/Insurance, Chairman; Commerce, Vice-Chairman;  
Infrastructure/Water and Wastewater, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Highways*

### **Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### **Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### **1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

N/A

Ranking in 1981      1979

Prior Years: 11\*      15\*

\*While in the Senate

# MARTIN L. NESBITT, JR.



Democrat: 51st District  
Buncombe County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1979; 1981,  
1983, 1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 2215 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 52

Phone: 733-5601 Date of Birth: 9/25/46

Other Counties In District: Henderson (Part), Transylvania

## Business Address & Phone

29 North Market Street  
Suite 700  
Asheville, NC 28801  
704-252-0490

## Home Address & Phone

6 Maple Ridge Lane  
Asheville, NC 28806  
704-255-8114

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970  
J.D. UNC Law School 1973

## Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education; Human  
Resources/Health and Disease Prevention; Judiciary/Civil and Criminal  
Justice; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 368	Hazardous Waste Commission Deadlines	R
H 823	Determining Fire Insurance Rates	R
H1295	Supplemental Pension for Register of Deeds	R
H2461	Nurse Emergency Assistance Act	R
H2462	UNC Project Authorization	R

Total Introduced: 37

Total Ratified: 9 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 27

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	X
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

5 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981

Prior Years: 13 21(tie) 65



## EDD NYE

Democrat: 12th District 1977, 1979, 1981,  
Bladen County 1985, 1987, 1989,  
(1975)

Room: 610 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 14  
Phone: 733-5780 Date of Birth: 9/12/32



**Other Counties In District:** Pender (Part), Sampson

**Business Address & Phone**  
209 Ben Street  
Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
919-862-3679

**Home Address & Phone**  
409 Woodland Drive  
Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
919-862-2420

**Occupation**  
Insurance Executive

**Education**  
A.A. Southeastern Community  
College 1969  
N.C. State University

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources;  
Education/Private Schools; Government/State Government and  
Properties; Public Employees/Salaries

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 363	Buses for Students With Special Needs	R
H 364	Special Education Hearings Process	R
H 384	Willie M. Local School Funds	RPAB
H 585	Respiratory Care Practice Act	PPH
H2332	Pender Occupancy Tax	R

Total Introduced: 50

Total Ratified: 12 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 27

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	A
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 32 of 120

**Ranking in** 1985 1981 1979 1977

**Prior Years:** 56 26(tie) 41(tie) 59(tie)

## HARRY E. PAYNE, JR.

Democrat: 13th District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
New Hanover County 1987, 1989

Room: 2322 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 85  
Phone: 733-5191 Date of Birth: 9/11/52

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1147  
Wilmington, NC 28402  
919-762-5505

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1147  
Wilmington, NC 28402  
919-256-9668

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974  
J.D. Wake Forest Law  
School 1977

### Committees

*Rules, Appointments and the Calendar, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources; Judiciary/Civil and Criminal Justice; Legislative Services Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 454	Housing Authority Powers	R
H 649	Right to Know Act Amendments	R
H 714	Dedicated Right-of-Way Withdrawal	R
H1018	Sick Leave Retirement Credit	R
H2656	LRC Study Aquarium Admission Fees	R
Total Introduced: 48		
Total Ratified: 12		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 14

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	A
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

12 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981  
Prior Years: 14 28 69(tie)



## BEVERLY M. PERDUE

Democrat: 3rd District  
Craven County

1987, 1989



Room: 602 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 20  
Phone: 733-5058 Date of Birth: 1/14/47

Other Counties in District: Lenoir, Pamlico

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 991  
New Bern, NC 28560  
919-633-2667

**Home Address & Phone**  
211 Wilson Point Road  
New Bern, NC 28560  
919-633-2670

**Occupation**  
Geriatric Health Consultant

**Education**  
B.A. Univ. of Kentucky 1969  
M.Ed. University of Florida,  
Gainesville 1974  
Ph.D University of Florida,  
Gainesville 1976

### Committees

Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Highway Fund;  
Human Resources/Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services;  
Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 964	LRC Study Modern Family	RPAB
H1010	LRC Study Tourism	RPAB
H2278	Craven Special Equalization & Review Bd.	R
H2319	Craven Hospital Authority Change	R
H2360	Distressed Units Keep CDBG Money	R

Total Introduced: 33

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 22

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

70 of 120(tie)

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## JAMES ARTHUR (ART) POPE

Republican: 61st District 1989  
Wake County



Room: 1305 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 78  
Phone: 733-5823 Date of Birth: 5/5/56

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
3401 Gresham Lake Road  
Raleigh, NC 27615  
919-876-6000

**Home Address & Phone**  
2405 Glenwood Avenue  
Raleigh, NC 27608  
919-783-9604

**Occupation**  
Retailer (Variety Wholesalers),  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.A. UNC-CH 1978  
J.D. Duke University  
School of Law 1981

### Committees

*Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments, Vice-Chairman;*  
Education/Elementary and Secondary Education; Finance/Highways;  
Government/State Government and Properties

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** N/A  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

## COY C. PRIVETTE

Republican: 34th District  
Cabarrus County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 510 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 112  
Phone: 733-5868 Date of Birth: 1/31/33



Other Counties In District: Stanly, Union

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2126  
Raleigh, NC 27602  
919-828-7815

### Home Address & Phone

306 Cottage Drive  
Kannapolis, NC 28081  
704-933-3734

### Occupation

Executive Director  
Christian Action League  
of N.C.

### Education

B.A. Wake Forest Univ. 1955  
M.Div. Southeastern Baptist  
Theological Seminary 1958

### Committees

*Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control, Chairman; Government, Vice-Chairman; Basic Resources/Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas; Finance/Highways; Judiciary/Civil and Criminal Justice*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 732	Eliminate Brown-Bagging	RUH
H 733	Prohibit Alcoholic Beverage Advertising	RUH
H 966	Special Superior Ct. Judge Appointments	RCH
H1273	Perm. Plates/Disaster Relief Motor Vehicles	R
H2489	DWI/Commercial Vehicles	R

Total Introduced: 15

Total Ratified: 3 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	X
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in 1985  
Prior Years: 63

34 of 120

## LISTON B. RAMSEY

Democrat: 52nd District 1961, 1963, 1967,  
Madison County 1969, 1971, 1973,  
1975, 1977, 1979,  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989



Room: 2217 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 49

Phone: 733-5606 Date of Birth: 2/26/19

Other Counties in District: Graham (Part), Haywood, Jackson, Swain

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 337  
Walnut Creek Road  
Marshall, NC 28753  
704-649-3961

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 337  
Walnut Creek Road  
Marshall, NC 28753  
704-649-3961

### Occupation

Retired Merchant

### Education

Mars Hill College 1938

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and Special Programs, Vice-Chairman; Commerce/Authorities, Boards and Commissions; Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control; Pensions and Retirement*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H2166	Official Language Act Clarified — 1	R
H2265	Haywood/Madison Hospice Funds	RPAB
H2266	Madison Helpmate Funds	RPAB
H2267	Folkmoor USA Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 4

Total Ratified: 1 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 3

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	*
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	*
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	*
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	*
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	*
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	*
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	*
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	*
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	*
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	*
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	*
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	*
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	*
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

1 of 120

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	1	1	1	3	2

\*Liston B. Ramsey was the Speaker of the House during the 1981-1988 sessions. The Speaker votes only in case of a tie or when he feels it is appropriate.

## E. DAVID REDWINE

Democrat: 14th District  
Brunswick County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1983;  
1985, 1987, 1989



Room: 632 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 13  
Phone: 733-5787 Date of Birth: 9/12/47

Other Counties in District: New Hanover (Part), Pender (Part)

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1238  
Shallotte, NC 28459  
919-754-4326

### Home Address & Phone

Post Office Box 283  
Shallotte, NC 28459  
919-579-2169

### Occupation

Insurance Agent, Executive

### Education

A.B. East Carolina Univ. 1972

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources, Co-Chairman; Basic Resources/Marine Fisheries; Infrastructure/Water and Wastewater; Judiciary/Corrections; Pensions and Retirement*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 17	Property Tax Schedules, Appeals	R
H 214	Extend Alcohol Sales/Daylight Savings	R
H 345	Wildlife Protectors Enforce Litter Law	R
H2228	Holden/Sunset Beach Underground Utilities	R
H2376	Muscular Dystrophy Income Tax Exemption	R

Total Introduced: 45

Total Ratified: 24 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	A
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in 1985  
Prior Years: 44

28 of 120

## FRANK E. RHODES

Republican: 39th District  
Forsyth County

Appointed to fill  
vacancy 1981;  
1985, 1987, 1989

Room: 1008 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 95  
Phone: 733-5862 Date of Birth: 8/2/14

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
4701 Whitehaven Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
919-924-2878

**Home Address & Phone**  
4701 Whitehaven Road  
Winston-Salem, NC 27106  
919-924-2878

**Occupation**  
Real Estate Broker  
(Retired)

**Education**  
Columbia University 1934  
Rutgers University Sales  
Management Institute  
1936-37

### Committees

*Finance/Local Revenues, Chairman; Finance, Vice-Chairman;*  
Education/Educational Activities of State Agencies; Government/Local  
Government II

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 173	State Lottery Act — 1	RCH
H 327	Winston-Salem Eminent Domain	R
H 839	DWI Bumper Stickers	RCH
H1085	No Prayers for Judgment for DWI	RUH
H1123	Teacher Competency Test Required	RUH

Total Introduced: 27

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 18

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	Hls/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	X
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in 1985**  
**Prior Years: 98(tie)**

**101 of 120**



# JOHNATHAN L. RHYNE, JR.

## Minority Leader

Republican: 44th District  
Lincoln County

1985, 1987,  
1989

Room: 300 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 91  
Phone: 733-9892 Date of Birth: 6/6/55

Other Counties In District: Gaston

### Business Address & Phone

210 East Main Street  
Post Office Box 38  
Lincolnton, NC 28093-0038  
704-735-1423

### Home Address & Phone

415 North Cedar Street  
Post Office Box 832  
Lincolnton, NC 28093-0832  
704-735-1238

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.A. Davidson College 1977  
J.D. Campbell University  
School of Law 1981

### Committees

*Rules, Appointments and the Calendar, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Natural and Economic Resources; Finance/Revenue Laws*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 101	No Seat Belt/Contributory Negligence	PPH
H 124	Prohibit Weapons in Courthouses	R
H 145	Magistrate Jurisdiction Increase	R
H 148	Legislative Session Limit	RCH
H 215	District Court Vacancy Change	RUH

Total Introduced: 34

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	X
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

69 of 120

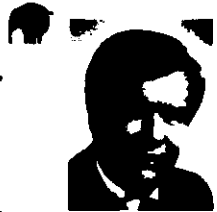
Ranking In 1985

Prior Years: 82(tie)

## GEORGE S. ROBINSON

Republican: 46th District  
Caldwell County

1981, 1983,  
1985, 1989



Room: 2121 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 88  
Phone: 733-7208      Date of Birth: 11/15/45

Other Counties In District: Alexander (Part), Avery, Burke (Part),  
Mitchell, Watauga (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 1405  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
704-728-2902

**Home Address & Phone**  
501 Norwood Street, S.W.  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
704-758-5433

**Occupation**  
Lumber Executive

**Education**  
University of Tennessee  
1964-68, 1972-74

### Committees

*Commerce/Business, Labor and Employment, Chairman; Commerce, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Ways and Means; Infrastructure/Utilities; Pensions and Retirement; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	-
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	-
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	-
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	-
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	-
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	-
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	-
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	-
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	-
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	-
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	-
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	-
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	-
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	-
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981
Prior Years:	70	95	101

N/A

# RICHARD EUGENE (GENE) ROGERS

Democrat: 6th District  
Martin County

1987, 1989

Room: 601 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 35  
Phone: 733-5937 Date of Birth: 12/12/29



Other Counties in District: Bertie (Part), Hertford (Part), Pitt (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
908 Woodlawn Drive  
Williamston, NC 27892  
919-792-2310

**Home Address & Phone**  
908 Woodlawn Drive  
Williamston, NC 27892  
919-792-4245

**Occupation**  
Superintendent of Schools  
(Retired), Farming,  
Insurance, Real Estate

**Education**  
B.S. UNC-CH 1955  
M.Ed. UNC-CH 1957

## Committees

*Commerce/Banks and Thrift Institutions, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Ways and Means; Government/State Government and Properties*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 426	Martin Courthouse Funds	RPAB
H 829	State Library Duties Updated	R
H2233	Ahoskie Incubator	R
H2330	Bertie County Building	R
H2652	Retirement Service Purchase	R

Total Introduced: 23

Total Ratified: 9 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years: N/A**

**95 of 120**

# FRANK J. (TRIP) SIZEMORE, III

Republican: 27th District 1985, 1987,  
Guilford County 1989

Room: 1106 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 116  
Phone: 733-5822 Date of Birth: 7/25/46



Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 1988  
Greensboro, NC 27420  
919-272-1887/273-7821

## Home Address & Phone

711 North Greene Street  
Greensboro, NC 27401  
919-273-7821

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.A. Duke University 1968  
J.D. Duke University School  
of Law 1971

## Committees

*Judiciary/Corrections, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion  
Budget on Education, Vice-Chairman; Judiciary, Vice-Chairman; Ethics;  
Infrastructure/Railways, Airports and Waterways*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 76	Ratify Congressional Pay Amendment	RCH
H 590	Congressional Pay Amendment	RCS
H 666	AIDS Prevention Instruction in Schools	R
Total Introduced: 3		
Total Ratified: 1		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	N
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	E
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	E
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

64 of 120

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 72

## PAUL (SKIP) STAM, JR.

Republican: 62nd District 1989  
Wake County



Room: 1317 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 79  
Phone: 733-5782 Date of Birth: 9/5/50

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

106 Holleman Street  
Post Office Box 1600  
Apex, NC 27502  
919-362-8873

### Home Address & Phone

714 Hunter Street  
Apex, NC 27502  
919-362-4835

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

B.S. Michigan State Univ. 1972  
J.D. UNC School of Law 1975

### Committees

*Judiciary/Civil and Criminal Justice, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources; Education/Private Schools; Human Resources/Housing and Social Services*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

# MARGARET (PEGGY) STAMEY

Democrat: 63rd District  
Wake County

1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 1307 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 11

Phone: 733-5860 Date of Birth: 3/17/32

Other Counties In District: None

## Business Address & Phone

6201 Arnold Road  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
919-851-0495

## Home Address & Phone

6201 Arnold Road  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
919-851-0495

## Occupation

Legislator

## Education

Plonk School of Creative Arts  
1948-51  
Brevard College 1952-53  
Univ. of Maryland 1957  
Fridan School of Data  
Systems 1959-60

## Committees

Basic Resources/Cultural Resources and Parks; Finance/Revenue Laws;  
Government/Local Government II; Public Employees/Salaries

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 247	LRC State Personnel Study	RPAB
H 267	Permanent Hourly D.O.T. Employees	R
H1252	Coastal Water Quality Study	RPAB
H1850	LRC Animal Welfare Study	RPAB
H2429	Organ Transplant Tax Exemption	R

Total Introduced: 23

Total Ratified: 5 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 13

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	X
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	X
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

42 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983

Prior Years: 42(tie) 79

# CLARENCE P. (C. P.) STEWART



Democrat: 19th District  
Harnett County

1989



Room: 1211 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 65  
Phone: 733-5654 Date of Birth: 5/4/22

Other Counties In District: Lee

## Business Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 718  
Lillington, NC 27546  
919-893-8966

## Home Address & Phone

Route 3, Box 718  
Lillington, NC 27546  
919-893-8966

## Occupation

USDA, Educator  
(Retired)

## Education

B.S. N.C. State Univ. 1955

## Committees

Basic Resources/Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas; Commerce/Authorities,  
Boards and Commissions; Finance/Local Revenues; Government/Military,  
Veterans and Indian Affairs

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in

Prior Years: N/A

## TIMOTHY N. (TIM) TALLENT

Republican: 34th District 1985, 1987,  
Cabarrus County 1989

Room: 1104 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 90  
Phone: 733-5934 Date of Birth: 11/9/49



Other Counties In District: Stanly, Union

### Business Address & Phone

233 S. Sharon Amity  
Charlotte, NC 28211  
704-782-5983

### Home Address & Phone

230 Palaside Drive, N.E.  
Concord, NC 28025  
704-782-6136

### Occupation

Secretary, Zion Music Service

### Education

University of South Carolina

### Committees

*Commerce/Authorities, Boards and Commissions, Vice-Chairman;*  
*Ethics, Vice-Chairman; Finance/State Revenue; Human Resources/Families,*  
*Children and Youth*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 672	Cabarrus/Rowan/Stnly Fire District	R
Total Introduced:	1	
Total Ratified:	1	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46 0	106- 6	A
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	N
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

110 of 120

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 112(tie)



# JOHN L. TART

Democrat: 11th District  
Wayne County

1987, 1989



Room: 1301 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 71  
Phone: 733-5824 Date of Birth: 10/30/27

Other Counties in District: None

## Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 2350  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
919-934-0200

## Home Address & Phone

Route 1, Box 125A  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
919-689-2673

## Occupation

Farmer, Community  
College President

## Education

B.S. N.C. State University 1950  
M.S. N.C. State University 1956  
Ed.D. N.C. State University 1969

## Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education, Co-Chairman;*  
Education/Community Colleges; Government/Military, Veterans and Indian  
Affairs

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H2335	Seed Testing Program Funds	PPH
Total Introduced:	1	
Total Ratified:	0	Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 0

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	N
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking: 96 of 120  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

# **RAYMOND M. (PETE) THOMPSON, SR.**

Democrat: 1st District  
Chowan County

1987, 1989

Room: 604 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 36  
Phone: 733-5802 Date of Birth: 9/17/25



**Other Counties In District:** Camden, Currituck, Dare, Gates (Part),  
Pasquotank, Perquimans, Tyrrell, Washington (Part)

## **Business Address & Phone**

Post Office Box 942  
Edenton, NC 27932  
919-482-8431

## **Home Address & Phone**

19 Queen Anne Drive  
Edenton, NC 27932  
919-482-2226

## **Occupation**

Agriculture Extension Chairman  
(Retired)  
Manager, Storage Company

## **Education**

B.S. N.C. State University 1950

## **Committees**

*Basic Resources/Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas, Chairman; Basic  
Resources, Vice-Chairman; Finance/Local Revenues; Human Resources/  
Health and Disease Prevention; Public Employees/Personnel Policies*

## **Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 261	Local Sanitary Landfill Approval	R
H 555	Currituck Occupancy Tax	R
H 766	Cities Regulate Sewer Tie-Ons Near Sounds	R
H2252	Dare Deer Hunting	R
H2254	Camden/Pasquotank Bear Hunting	R

Total Introduced: 31

Total Ratified: 15 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 6

## **Where He/She Stands (1978-1988)...**

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	X
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	A
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**94 of 120**

**Ranking In**

**Prior Years: N/A**

# SHARON A. THOMPSON

Democrat: 23rd District  
Durham County

1987, 1989



Room: 539 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 44  
Phone: 733-5809 Date of Birth: 5/31/48

Other Counties in District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
Post Office Box 2164  
Durham, NC 27701  
919-688-9646

**Home Address & Phone**  
1809 Glendale Avenue  
Durham, NC 27701  
919-682-5132

**Occupation**  
Attorney

**Education**  
B.S. Michigan State  
University 1970  
J.D. Antioch School of Law 1976

## Committees

*Human Resources/Housing and Social Services, Chairman; Human Resources, Vice-Chairman; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar, Vice-Chairman; Finance/State Revenue; Judiciary/Civil and Criminal Justice; Legislative Services Commission*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H1122	Redevelopment Commission Property Sale	R
H1176	Unemployment Claimant Protection	R
H1201	Construction Work-in-Progress Prohibited	RUH
H1228	Compensation for Hernias	RPAB
H1242	Investment of Local Funds	R

Total Introduced: 33

Total Ratified: 11 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**47 of 120**

**Ranking in**

**Prior Years: N/A**

# LOIS S. WALKER

Republican: 42nd District  
Iredell County

1985, 1987

Room: 512 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 93  
Phone: 733-5907 Date of Birth: 8/8/30

Other Counties In District: None

**Business Address & Phone**  
611 Woods Drive  
Statesville, NC 28677  
704-873-2221

**Home Address & Phone**  
611 Woods Drive  
Statesville, NC 28677  
704-873-4378

**Occupation**  
Educator/Counselor

**Education**  
B.S. Appalachian State  
University 1951  
M.A. Appalachian State  
University 1978

## Committees

*Education/Elementary and Secondary Education, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education; Government/Alcoholic Beverage Control*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 281	Highway Maintenance Contracts	PPH
H 387	Statesville/Morganton Post Office	R
H 921	Iredell School Elections	RCH
H1375	Iredell Adult Learning Center Funds	RPAB
H2198	Statesville Airport Leases	R

Total Introduced: 8

Total Ratified: 2 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 4

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	N
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	N
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	N
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	N
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	N
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**

**97 of 120**

**Ranking in 1985**

**Prior Years: 115(tie)**

## ALEX WARNER

Democrat: 18th District  
Cumberland County

1987, 1989



Room: 2305 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 28  
Phone: 733-5603 Date of Birth: 11/11/42

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

212 South Main Street  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
919-424-5350

### Home Address & Phone

3610 Frierson Street  
Hope Mills, NC 28348  
919-424-0030

### Occupation

University Professor  
Furniture Retailer

### Education

B.A. Campbell University 1965  
M.A. Ed. East Carolina  
University 1973

### Committees

*Education/The University of North Carolina, Chairman; Education, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education; Infrastructure/Solid Waste; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 221	Assistant Principals May Not Teach	PPH
H1207	Nail Sculptors To Be Licensed	PPH
H1827	Stedman Water System Funds	RPAB
H1830	Hope Mills Senior Citizens Funds	RPAB
H2034	Cape Fear Teen Center Funds	RPAB

Total Introduced: 12

Total Ratified: 0 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	X
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	N
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	X
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:  
Ranking in  
Prior Years: N/A

93 of 120

## EDWARD N. (ED) WARREN

Democrat: 9th District 1981, 1983, 1985,  
Pitt County 1987, 1989

Room: 615 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 2  
Phone: 733-5770 Date of Birth: 11/29/26



Other Counties In District: Greene

**Business Address & Phone**  
412 BB&T Building  
2000 Venture Tower Drive  
Greenville, NC 27834  
919-758-1543

**Home Address & Phone**  
227 Country Club Drive  
Greenville, NC 27834  
919-756-2671

**Occupation**  
Investor, Tobacco Farmer  
Real Estate, Education  
Administrator (Former)

**Education**  
A.B. Atlantic Christian  
College 1951  
M.A. East Carolina Univ. 1953  
Duke Univ. (Doctoral Program)

### Committees

Commerce/Banks and Thrift Institutions; Education/The University of  
North Carolina; Finance/Local Revenues; Infrastructure/Utilities

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 53	State Retirement Formula Increase	RCH
H 113	Adjust Tax Underpayment, Overpayment	R
H 123	Driver's License Denied to Dropouts — 2	PPH
H 331	Education Department Governance Structure	R
H 389	Fireman's Relief Fund Changes	R

Total Introduced: 63

Total Ratified: 10 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 36

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	Y
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	X
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	A
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	N
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:** 22 of 120  
**Ranking in** 1985 1983 1981  
**Prior Years:** 23 52 90(tie)

# WILLIAM T. (BILLY) WATKINS



Democrat: 22nd District 1969, 1971, 1973,  
Granville County 1975, 1977, 1979,  
1981, 1983, 1985,  
1987, 1989

Room: 2123 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 48  
Phone: 733-5758 Date of Birth: 7/1/21

Other Counties in District: Caswell, Halifax (Part), Person, Vance,  
Warren (Part)

## Business Address & Phone

111 Gilliam Street  
Post Office Box 247  
Oxford, NC 27565  
919-693-8161

## Home Address & Phone

313 West Thorndale Drive  
Oxford, NC 27565  
919-693-3923

## Occupation

Attorney

## Education

B.S. Wake Forest College 1949  
LL.B. Wake Forest Law School  
1952

## Committees

Education/Educational Activities of State Agencies; Finance/Revenue Laws;  
Judiciary/Corrections

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 432	SBI Check Governor's Nominees	R
H 978	APA Hearings, Judicial Review	R
H1006	Convert Comm. Colleges/Technical Institutes	R
H1065	1st Avail. Bed Priority/Nursing Home Patients	R
H2641	1988-89 Appropriations — 2	R
Total Introduced: 66		
Total Ratified: 35		Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 7

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	A
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	A
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	A
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	A
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	A
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

## 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

Ranking in	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Prior Years:	2	3	2	20	12(tie)

# JOHN HUGH WEATHERLY

Republican: 48th District 1989  
Cleveland County

Room: 504 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 80  
Phone: 733-5889 Date of Birth: 4/5/24

Other Counties In District: Polk, Rutherford

**Business Address & Phone**  
Route 3, Box 728  
Kings Mountain, NC 28086  
704-487-0039

**Home Address & Phone**  
Route 3, Box 728  
Kings Mountain, NC 28086  
704-487-0039

**Occupation**  
Industrial Forester (Retired)

**Education**  
B.S. University of Georgia 1950

## Committees

*Public Employees/Salaries, Vice-Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on General Government; Basic Resources/Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture; Government/State Government and Properties*

## Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

## Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

N/A



# DENNIS A. WICKER

## Majority Leader

Democrat: 19th District

Lee County

1981, 1983,

1985, 1987,

1989



Room: 2204 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 22

Phone: 733-5785

Date of Birth: 6/14/52

Other Counties in District: Harnett

### Business Address & Phone

315 McIntosh Street

Sanford, NC 27330

919-775-7119

### Home Address & Phone

1201 Burns Drive

Sanford, NC 27330

919-776-6587

### Occupation

Attorney

### Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1974

J.D. Wake Forest University

Law School 1978

### Committees

*Infrastructure/Solid Waste, Chairman; Infrastructure, Vice-Chairman;*

*Ethics; Finance/Ways and Means; Judiciary/Law Enforcement and Public Safety*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 96	Comparative Fault, Private Torts	RCH
H 674	Concerning Government Publications	R
H 754	Tort Claims, Community Colleges	R
H 844	Amend Self-Insurance Guaranty Association	R
H1304	Establish Leaking Tank Fund	R

Total Introduced: 18

Total Ratified: 7 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 8

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	N
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	Y
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	N
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

### 1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

9 of 120

Ranking in 1985 1983 1981

190 Prior Years: 15 24 48

## PEGGY WILSON

Republican: 25th District  
Rockingham County

1989

Room: 511 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 107  
Phone: 733-4838 Date of Birth: 9/8/45



Other Counties In District: Alamance, Stokes (Part)

**Business Address & Phone**  
Western Rockingham City  
Schools  
306 West Decatur Street  
Madison, NC 27025  
919-548-6075

**Home Address & Phone**  
214 West Hunter Street  
Madison, NC 27025  
919-427-5537

**Occupation**  
School Nurse (RN)

**Education**  
Kirkwood Community College  
A.A. Nursing 1973  
A.A. Science 1973

### Committees

*Human Resources/Families, Children and Youth, Vice-Chairman;*  
Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Education; Education/The  
University of North Carolina; Public Employees/Personnel Policies

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years:** N/A

N/A



## WILLIAM EUGENE (GENE) WILSON

Republican: 40th District  
Watauga County

Appointed to  
fill vacancy  
1/3/86;  
1989



Room: 535 Legislative Office Bldg.; Seat: 81

Phone: 733-5747      Date of Birth: 5/5/29

Other Counties In District: Alleghany, Ashe, Stokes (Part), Surry

### Business Address & Phone

105 Hardin Street  
Boone, NC 28607  
704-264-8657

### Home Address & Phone

704 Queen Street  
Boone, NC 28607  
704-264-5365

### Occupation

Retired (Restaurant Owner)

### Education

Cove Creek High School

### Committees

*Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Capital Outlay and Special Programs, Co-Chairman; Human Resources/Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People; Pensions and Retirement*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
	Not Applicable	

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

**1987 Effectiveness Ranking:**  
**Ranking in**  
**Prior Years: N/A**

N/A

## BETTY H. WISER

Democrat: 64th District  
Wake County

1985, 1987,  
1989



Room: 1213 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 59  
Phone: 733-5852 Date of Birth: 5/12/31

Other Counties in District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 33361  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
919-821-3818

### Home Address & Phone

404 Dixie Trail  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
919-834-2114

### Occupation

Educator  
Business Executive  
Retirement Consultant

### Education

B.S. Ohio State Univ. 1954  
M.S. N.C. State Univ. 1961  
Ed.D. N.C. State Univ. 1982

### Committees

*Human Resources, Chairman; Appropriations/Base and Expansion Budget on Human Resources; Pensions and Retirement; Rules, Appointments and the Calendar; Governmental Operations Commission*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 152	No Civil Liability For Volunteers	R
H 545	Retirement Credit/Worker Comp. Leave	R
H 586	Cemetery Act Amendments	R
H 663	Limit Liability For Nursing Home Advisors	R
H1159	Aging Policy Plan	R

Total Introduced: 24

Total Ratified: 8 Total Ratified as Part of Another Bill: 15

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	N
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	Y
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	Y
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	Y
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	Y
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	Y
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	N
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	Y
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	Y
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	Y
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	Y
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	Y
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	Y
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	Y
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

83 of 120(tie)

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 87

## STEPHEN WRAY WOOD

Republican: 28th District  
Guilford County

1985, 1989



Room: 1204 Legislative Bldg.; Seat: 84  
Phone: 733-4948 Date of Birth: 10/6/48

Other Counties In District: None

### Business Address & Phone

Post Office Box 5172  
High Point, NC 27262  
919-886-4641

### Home Address & Phone

1221-E North Main Street  
High Point, NC 27262  
919-883-9663

### Occupation

Educator/Minister  
Real Estate Consultant  
Management

### Education

B.A. Asbury College 1970  
Th.B. John Wesley College 1973  
M.A. UNC-Greensboro 1980  
D.Min. Luther Rice Seminary 1982

### Committees

*Finance/Ways and Means, Vice-Chairman; Government/Military, Veterans and Indian Affairs, Vice-Chairman; Education/Community Colleges; Judiciary/Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments*

### Selected Bills Introduced (1987-1988):

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
----------	-----------------------	--------

Not Applicable

### Where He/She Stands (1987-1988)...

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
H 35	Table Withdrawal fr. Low-Level Waste Compact	39-10	69-31	—
H 39	For Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday	38-12	77-34	—
H 48	To Place Cap on Prison Population	46- 0	106- 6	—
H 134	To Clean Up Inactive Hazardous Waste Sites	48- 1	97-14	—
H 541	No Death Penalty for Youths Under 17	31-16	64-37	—
H1124	Public Financing of Campaigns/Limit Spending	41- 4	56-31	—
H1145	Local Gov'ts to Pay for Billboard Removal	N/A	57-49	—
H1155	School Bldg. Fund/Inventory, Corp. Tax Changes	39- 8	77-27	—
H1211	Limit City Role in Highway Right-of-Way	37- 1	89-17	—
H1240	Limit Consumer Debt Collection in Criminal Ct.	46- 2	61-35	—
S 65	For Comparative Fault in Accident Cases	37-12	45-68	—
S 113	Tax Credit for Jobs in Distressed Counties	43- 3	58-33	—
S 149	To Make Supt. of Public Instruction Appointive	42- 7	N/A	N/A
S 164	To Ban Phosphate Detergents	32-15	65-45	—
S 172	Increase Workers' Comp. Coverage/Protection	46- 1	70-44	—
S 827	Tort Reform: To Change Punitive Damage Std.	15-25	N/A	N/A

1987 Effectiveness Ranking:

N/A

Ranking in 1985

Prior Years: 108(tie)

**Senate Committees**

**House Committees**

**Joint Legislative Commissions**

# 1989 Senate Standing Committees

---

*Note:* "RMM" indicates ranking minority party member of the committee.

## **Agriculture Committee**

Speed (Chairman), Murphy (Vice-Chairman), Taft (Vice-Chairman), Bryan (RMM), Allran, Ballance, Basnight, Daughtry, Hardin, Bob Martin, Marvin, Parnell, Plyler, Raynor, Sherron, and Soles.

## **Alcoholic Beverage Control Committee**

Ballance (Chairman), Plyler (Vice-Chairman), Daughtry (RMM), Carpenter, Daniel, Goldston, and Odom.

## **Appropriations Committee**

Royall (Chairman), Daniel (Vice-Chairman), Kincaid (Vice-Chairman and RMM), Murphy (Vice-Chairman), Parnell (Vice-Chairman), Plyler (Vice-Chairman), Ballance, Barker, Basnight, Block, Bryan, Carpenter, Chalk, Cobb, Cochrane, Conder, Daughtry, Ezzell, Goldston, Guy, Hardin, Harris, Ralph Hunt, Wanda Hunt, James Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Kaplan, Bob Martin, Bill Martin, Marvin, Odom, Richardson, Sands, Simpson, Speed, Swain, Taft, Tally, Russell Walker, and Ward.

## **Appropriations/Education Committee**

Ward (Chairman), Conder (Vice-Chairman), Chalk (RMM), Daniel, Murphy, Simpson, Swain, and Taft.

## **Appropriations/General Government Committee**

Bill Martin (Chairman), Guy (Vice-Chairman), James Johnson (RMM), Block, Hardin, Kaplan, and Speed.

## **Appropriations/Human Resources Committee**

Russell Walker (Chairman), Richardson (Vice-Chairman), Cochrane (RMM), Carpenter, Ezzell, Harris, and Ralph Hunt.

## **Appropriations/Justice and Public Safety Committee**

Marvin (Chairman), Parnell (Vice-Chairman), Cobb (RMM), Ballance, Bryan, Odom, and Sands.

## **Appropriations/Natural and Economic Resources Committee**

Bob Martin (Chairman), Barker (Vice-Chairman), Kincaid (RMM), Daughtry, Goldston, Wanda Hunt, Joseph Johnson, and Tally.

## **Banks and Thrift Institutions Committee**

Staton (Chairman), Bob Martin (Vice-Chairman), Kincaid (RMM), Carpenter, Ezzell, Guy, Harris, James Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Kaplan, Murphy, Rauch, Shaw, Sherron, Soles, and Russell Walker.

### **Base Budget Committee**

Basnight (Chairman), Daniel (Vice-Chairman), Kincaid (Vice-Chairman), Murphy (Vice-Chairman), Parnell (Vice-Chairman), Plyler (Vice-Chairman), Simpson (RMM), Ballance, Barker, Block, Bryan, Carpenter, Chalk, Cobb, Cochrane, Conder, Daughtry, Ezzell, Goldston, Guy, Hardin, Harris, Ralph Hunt, Wanda Hunt, James Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Kaplan, Bob Martin, Bill Martin, Marvin, Odom, Richardson, Sands, Speed, Swain, Taft, Tally, Russell Walker, and Ward.

### **Children and Youth Committee**

Richardson (Chairman), Sands (Vice-Chairman), Allran (RMM), Cochrane, Conder, James Johnson, Bill Martin, Marvin, Speed, Tally, and Ward.

### **Constitution Committee**

Ezzell (Chairman), Soles (Vice-Chairman), Cochrane (RMM), Ballance, Barker, Chalk, Daniel, Hardin, James Johnson, Kaplan, Bill Martin, Marvin, Rauch, and Winner.

### **Education Committee**

Conder (Chairman), Ward (Vice-Chairman), Chalk (RMM), Basnight, Block, Daughtry, Hardin, Ralph Hunt, Wanda Hunt, Bill Martin, Marvin, Odom, Richardson, Simpson, Taft, Tally, and Winner.

### **Election Laws Committee**

Taft (Chairman), Ballance (Vice-Chairman), Bryan (RMM), Chalk, Ralph Hunt, Kaplan, Murphy, Swain, and Russell Walker.

### **Environment and Natural Resources Committee**

Tally (Chairman), Winner (Vice-Chairman), Shaw (RMM), Barker, Basnight, Cochrane, Daughtry, Wanda Hunt, James Johnson, Bob Martin, Murphy, Odom, Sherron, Taft, and Russell Walker.

### **Finance Committee**

Rauch (Chairman), Goldston (Vice-Chairman), Smith (Vice-Chairman and RMM), Staton (Vice-Chairman), Allran, Barker, Basnight, Bryan, Carpenter, Daniel, Daughtry, Harris, Wanda Hunt, Kaplan, Parnell, Plyler, Raynor, Royall, Shaw, Sherron, Simpson, Soles, Speed, Taft, Russell Walker, Ward, and Winner.

### **Higher Education Committee**

Murphy (Chairman), Cobb (Vice-Chairman and RMM), Royall (Vice-Chairman), Cochrane, Conder, Goldston, Bill Martin, Rauch, Smith, Staton, Taft, Tally, and Russell Walker.



### **Human Resources Committee**

Harris (Chairman), Ezzell (Vice-Chairman), Raynor (Vice-Chairman), Russell Walker (Vice-Chairman), Smith (RMM), Barker, Bryan, Cochrane, Guy, Kincaid, Bill Martin, Marvin, Richardson, Royall, Speed, and Ward.

### **Insurance Committee**

Parnell (Chairman), Joseph Johnson (Vice-Chairman), Speed (Vice-Chairman), Chalk (RMM), Daniel, Ezzell, Kincaid, Raynor, Richardson, Smith, Soles, and Taft.

### **Judiciary I Committee**

Swain (Chairman), Daniel (Vice-Chairman), James Johnson (RMM), Ballance, Ezzell, Harris, Odom, Parnell, and Simpson.

### **Judiciary II Committee**

Soles (Chairman), Sands (Vice-Chairman), Cobb (RMM), Daughtry, Bill Martin, Raynor, Staton, Tally, and Winner.

### **Judiciary III Committee**

Joseph Johnson (Chairman), Barker (Vice-Chairman), Allran (RMM), Block, Chalk, Wanda Hunt, Marvin, Sherron, and Taft.

### **Local Government and Regional Affairs Committee**

Sands (Chairman), Ralph Hunt (Vice-Chairman), Odom (Vice-Chairman), Shaw (Vice-Chairman and RMM), Allran, Barker, Basnight, Bryan, Conder, Wanda Hunt, Sherron, and Swain.

### **Manufacturing and Labor Committee**

Daniel (Chairman), Block (Vice-Chairman), Harris (Vice-Chairman), Allran (RMM), Ballance, Goldston, Guy, Joseph Johnson, Kincaid, Bill Martin, Parnell, Rauch, Richardson, Sands, Simpson, and Smith.

### **Marine Resources and Wildlife Committee**

Barker (Chairman), Tally (Vice-Chairman), Kincaid (RMM), Basnight, Block, Hardin, Bob Martin, Odom, Sands, Shaw, Sherron, and Winner.

### **Pensions and Retirement**

Block (Chairman), Marvin (Vice-Chairman), Bryan (RMM), Basnight, Carpenter, Chalk, Conder, Hardin, Ralph Hunt, Plyler, Rauch, Royall, Sherron, and Speed.

### **Public Utilities Committee**

Guy (Chairman), Sherron (Vice-Chairman), Smith (RMM), Barker, Cobb, Cochrane, Joseph Johnson, Bob Martin, Murphy, Parnell, Rauch, Royall, and Soles.

### **Rules and Operation of the Senate Committee**

Winner (Chairman), Kaplan (Vice-Chairman), Cobb (RMM), Cochrane, Daniel, Ezzell, Harris, Ralph Hunt, James Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Kincaid, Marvin, Plyler, Rauch, Raynor, Royall, Simpson, Soles, Staton, and Ward.

### **Small Business Committee**

Ralph Hunt (Chairman), Goldston (Vice-Chairman), Shaw (RMM), Allran, Daniel, Plyler, Sands, Speed, and Swain.

### **State Government Committee**

Sherron (Chairman), Swain (Vice-Chairman), Simpson (RMM), Cobb, Daughtry, Harris, Ralph Hunt, Joseph Johnson, Bob Martin, Richardson, and Royall.

### **State Personnel Committee**

Wanda Hunt (Chairman), Taft (Vice-Chairman), Simpson (RMM), Allran, Hardin, Ralph Hunt, Joseph Johnson, Odom, Sands, Sherron, and Staton.

### **Transportation Committee**

Goldston (Chairman), Basnight (Vice-Chairman), Odom (Vice-Chairman), Smith (RMM), Bryan, Carpenter, Guy, Kaplan, Murphy, Parnell, Plyler, Raynor, Shaw, Speed, Staton, and Ward.

### **Veteran Affairs, Law Enforcement, and Senior Citizens Committee**

Raynor (Chairman), Wanda Hunt (Vice-Chairman), James Johnson (RMM), Block, Carpenter, Guy, Parnell, Richardson, and Swain.

### **Ways and Means Committee**

Plyler (Chairman), Bill Martin (Vice-Chairman), Rauch (Vice-Chairman), Shaw (RMM), Basnight, Chalk, Cobb, Cochrane, Goldston, Harris, Wanda Hunt, Kaplan, Kincaid, Bob Martin, Marvin, Royall, Soles, Russell Walker, Ward, and Winner.

*Note:* Permanent rules of the 1989 Senate authorize President Pro Tempore Henson Barnes to appoint the majority party members of all committees, and appoint committee chairmen and vice-chairmen. Minority Leader Laurence Cobb is authorized to appoint all minority party members and the ranking minority member to all committees.

# 1989 House Standing Committees

---

## Appropriations Committee

Diamont (Chairman).

### Appropriations Base and Expansion Budget Subcommittees

- (1) *Capital Outlay and Special Programs*: Holmes (Co-Chairman), Gene Wilson (Co-Chairman), Ramsey (Vice-Chairman), Beard, Dickson, Edwards, Flaherty, Gist, Jones, and Mercer.
- (2) *Education*: James W. Crawford (Co-Chairman), Tart (Co-Chairman), Sizemore (Vice-Chairman), Blue, Chapin, Hege, Nesbitt, Lois Walker, Warner, and Peggy Wilson.
- (3) *General Government*: Easterling (Co-Chairman), Michaux (Co-Chairman), Decker (Vice-Chairman), Barnhill, Beall, Narvel J. Crawford, Culp, Hurley, Lail, and Weatherly.
- (4) *Highway Fund*: McLaughlin (Co-Chairman), Woodard (Co-Chairman), Barbee (Vice-Chairman), Balmer, Bowie, Church, Creech, Foster, Greenwood, and Perdue.
- (5) *Human Resources*: Duncan (Co-Chairman), Larry Etheridge (Co-Chairman), Locks (Vice-Chairman), Cromer, Jeralds, Kennedy, Lutz, Nye, Stam, and Wiser.
- (6) *Justice and Public Safety*: Huffman (Co-Chairman), Justus (Co-Chairman), Jack Hunt (Vice-Chairman), Anderson, Anne Barnes, Bowman, Brubaker, Grady, Holt, and Howard Hunter.
- (7) *Natural and Economic Resources*: W. Bruce Ethridge (Co-Chairman), Redwine (Co-Chairman), Isenhower (Vice-Chairman), Colton, DeVane, Esposito, Charlotte Gardner, James, Payne, and Rhyne.

## Basic Resources Committee

DeVane (Chairman), Brown (Vice-Chairman), Narvel J. Crawford (Vice-Chairman), Fletcher (Vice-Chairman), Grady (Vice-Chairman), and Robert Thompson (Vice-Chairman).

### Basic Resources Subcommittees

- (1) *Agriculture, Forestry and Horticulture*: Brown (Chairman), James (Vice-Chairman), Albertson, Loflin, Lutz, Mercer, and Weatherly.
- (2) *Cultural Resources and Parks*: Narvel J. Crawford (Chairman), Lail (Vice-Chairman), Bowie, Foster, Judy Hunt, Kimsey, and Stamey.
- (3) *Marine Fisheries*: Grady (Chairman), Chapin (Vice-Chairman), Anderson, Creech, Larry Etheridge, Lilley, and Redwine.

- (4) *Water, Air and Soil*: Fletcher (Chairman), Culp (Vice-Chairman), Abernethy, Beall, W. Bruce Ethridge, Flaherty, and Hackney.
- (5) *Wildlife, Natural and Scenic Areas*: Raymond Thompson (Chairman), Ligon (Vice-Chairman), Bowen, Colton, Privette, Howard, and Stewart.

## **Commerce Committee**

Hasty (Chairman), Brubaker (Vice-Chairman), Gibson (Vice-Chairman), Judy Hunt (Vice-Chairman), Mills (Vice-Chairman), and Robinson (Vice-Chairman).

### **Commerce Subcommittees**

- (1) *Authorities, Boards and Commissions*: Judy Hunt (Chairman), Tallent (Vice-Chairman), Cunningham, Larry Etheridge, Ligon, Ramsey, and Stewart.
- (2) *Banks and Thrift Institutions*: Brubaker (Chairman), Rogers (Vice-Chairman), Hege, Holmes, Robert Hunter, Loflin, and Warren.
- (3) *Business, Labor and Employment*: Robinson (Chairman), Church (Vice-Chairman), Abernethy, Bowman, Easterling, Grimmer, and Lineberry.
- (4) *Insurance*: Mills (Chairman), Brawley (Vice-Chairman), Beard, Duncan, Isenhower, Lutz, and Mercer.
- (5) *Tourism*: Gibson (Chairman), Kimsey (Vice-Chairman), Bowie, Colton, W. Bruce Ethridge, Grady, and Jack Hunt.

## **Education Committee**

Edwards (Chairman), Bowman (Vice-Chairman), Burke (Vice-Chairman), Decker (Vice-Chairman), Lois Walker (Vice-Chairman), and Warner (Vice-Chairman).

### **Education Subcommittees**

- (1) *Community Colleges*: Bowman (Chairman), Charlotte Gardner (Vice-Chairman), Brubaker, Hardaway, Tart, Wood, and Woodard.
- (2) *Educational Activities of State Agencies*: Burke (Chairman), Diggs (Vice-Chairman), Arnold, Howard Hunter, Miller, Rhodes, and Watkins.
- (3) *Elementary and Secondary Education*: Lois Walker (Chairman), Fussell (Vice-Chairman), Barnhill, Diamont, Hege, Jeralds, and Pope.
- (4) *Private Schools*: Decker (Chairman), Greenwood (Vice-Chairman), Craven, James W. Crawford, McLaughlin, Nye, and Stam.

- (5) *The University of North Carolina*: Warner (Chairman), Dickson (Vice-Chairman), Anne Barnes, Kennedy, Grimmer, Warren, and Peggy Wilson.

## **Ethics Committee**

Beard (Chairman), Tallent (Vice-Chairman), Bowman, Grimmer, Fitch, Foster, Sizemore, and Wicker.

## **Finance Committee**

Hall (Chairman), Brawley (Vice-Chairman), Hardaway (Vice-Chairman), Lilley (Vice-Chairman), Miller (Vice-Chairman), and Rhodes (Vice-Chairman).

## **Finance Subcommittees**

- (1) *Highways*: Hardaway (Chairman), Grimmer (Vice-Chairman), Buchanan, Cooper, Gibson, Robert Hunter, Sam Hunt, Mills, Pope, and Privette.
- (2) *Local Revenues*: Rhodes (Chairman), Kerr (Vice-Chairman), Arnold, Burke, Diggs, Lineberry, Loflin, Stewart, Raymond Thompson, and Warren.
- (3) *Revenue Laws*: Brawley (Chairman), Cunningham (Vice-Chairman), Abernethy, Bowen, Brown, Fletcher, Rhyne, Stamey, and Watkins.
- (4) *State Revenue*: Lilley (Chairman), Ligon (Vice-Chairman), Albertson, Craven, Cromer, Fussell, Hackney, Hasty, Tallent, and Sharon Thompson.
- (5) *Ways and Means*: Miller (Chairman), Wood (Vice-Chairman), Dawkins, Fitch, Judy Hunt, Howard, Kimsey, Robinson, Rogers, and Wicker.

## **Government Committee**

Dawkins (Chairman), Foster (Vice-Chairman), Hege (Vice-Chairman), Hurley (Vice-Chairman), Lutz (Vice-Chairman), and Privette (Vice-Chairman).

## **Government Subcommittees**

- (1) *Alcoholic Beverage Control*: Privette (Chairman), Michaux (Vice-Chairman), Decker, Hardaway, Holt, Ramsey, and Lois Walker.
- (2) *Local Government I*: Hege (Chairman), Fussell (Vice-Chairman), Anderson, Bowen, Buchanan, Fletcher, and Loflin.
- (3) *Local Government II*: Lutz (Chairman), Bowie (Vice-Chairman), Arnold, Beall, Greenwood, Rhodes, and Stamey.

- (4) *Military, Veterans and Indian Affairs:* Hurley (Chairman), Wood (Vice-Chairman), Cunningham, Huffman, Justus, Stewart, and Tart.
- (5) *State Government and Properties:* Foster (Chairman), Barbee (Vice-Chairman), Kennedy, Nye, Pope, Rogers, and Weatherly.

## **Human Resources Committee**

Wiser (Chairman), Esposito (Vice-Chairman), Isenhower (Vice-Chairman), Jeralds (Vice-Chairman), Locks (Vice-Chairman), and Sharon Thompson (Vice-Chairman).

### **Human Resources Subcommittees**

- (1) *Aging, Medicaid and Facility Services:* Locks (Chairman), Flaherty (Vice-Chairman), Albertson, Bowman, Larry Etheridge, Lail, and Perdue.
- (2) *Families, Children and Youth:* Jeralds (Chairman), Peggy Wilson (Vice-Chairman), Brawley, Burke, Easterling, Jack Hunt, and Tallent.
- (3) *Health and Disease Prevention:* Esposito (Chairman), Colton (Vice-Chairman), Brubaker, Cromer, Nesbitt, Raymond Thompson, and Woodard.
- (4) *Housing and Social Services:* Sharon Thompson (Chairman), Howard (Vice-Chairman), Barnhill, Fitch, Howard Hunter, Kimsey, and Stam.
- (5) *Mental Health, Exceptional and Gifted People:* Isenhower (Chairman), Judy Hunt (Vice-Chairman), Anne Barnes, James W. Crawford, Charlotte Gardner, James, and Gene Wilson.

## **Infrastructure Committee**

Sam Hunt (Chairman), Abernethy (Vice-Chairman), Church (Vice-Chairman), Kerr (Vice-Chairman), Ligon (Vice-Chairman), and Wicker (Vice-Chairman).

### **Infrastructure Subcommittees**

- (1) *Highways:* Church (Chairman), Creech (Vice-Chairman), Blue, Brown, Dickson, McLaughlin, and Miller.
- (2) *Railways, Airports and Waterways:* Abernethy (Chairman), Lilley (Vice-Chairman), Diggs, Gist, Robert Hunter, Mercer, and Sizemore.
- (3) *Solid Waste:* Wicker (Chairman), Grimmer (Vice-Chairman), Craven, DeVane, Grady, Hackney, Ligon, and Warner.
- (4) *Utilities:* Kerr (Chairman), Holmes (Vice-Chairman), Balmer, Gibson, Hasty, Robinson, and Warren.
- (5) *Water and Wastewater:* Ligon (Chairman), Mills (Vice-Chairman), Culp, Duncan, W. Bruce Ethridge, Lineberry, and Redwine.

## **Judiciary Committee**

Cooper (Chairman), Blue (Vice-Chairman), Cromer (Vice-Chairman), Hackney (Vice-Chairman), Jones (Vice-Chairman), and Sizemore (Vice-Chairman).

### **Judiciary Subcommittees**

- (1) *Civil and Criminal Justice*: Hackney (Chairman), Stam (Vice-Chairman), Esposito, Nesbitt, Payne, Privette, and Sharon Thompson.
- (2) *Corrections*: Sizemore (Chairman), Anne Barnes (Vice-Chairman), Craven, Huffman, Hurley, Redwine, and Watkins.
- (3) *Courts and Administrative Hearings*: Cromer (Chairman), Kennedy (Vice-Chairman), Creech, Dawkins, Flaherty, Michaux, and Miller.
- (4) *Election Laws and Constitutional Amendments*: Jones (Chairman), Pope (Vice-Chairman), Narvel J. Crawford, Kerr, Justus, Perdue, and Wood.
- (5) *Law Enforcement and Public Safety*: Blue (Chairman), Balmer (Vice-Chairman), Decker, Diggs, Hall, Hardaway, and Wicker.

## **Pensions and Retirement Committee**

Colton (Chairman), Buchanan (Vice-Chairman), Fitch, Howard Hunter, Hurley, Ligon, Ramsey, Redwine, Robinson, Gene Wilson, and Wiser.

## **Public Employees Committee**

Fitch (Chairman), Barnhill (Vice-Chairman), Chapin (Vice-Chairman), and Charlotte Gardner (Vice-Chairman).

### **Public Employees Subcommittees**

- (1) *Benefits*: Barnhill (Chairman), Arnold (Vice-Chairman), Barbee, Buchanan, Fletcher, Gist, and Locks.
- (2) *Personnel Policies*: Charlotte Gardner (Chairman), Jeralds (Vice-Chairman), Bowen, Holt, Howard, Raymond Thompson, and Peggy Wilson.
- (3) *Salaries*: Chapin (Chairman), Weatherly (Vice-Chairman), Culp, Dickson, Howard Hunter, Nye, and Stamey.

## **Rules, Appointments, and the Calendar Committee**

Payne (Chairman), Rhyne (Vice-Chairman), Sharon Thompson (Vice-Chairman), Barbee, Blue, Cooper, James W. Crawford, Cromer, Dawkins, Esposito, Fitch, Foster, Gibson, Holmes, Huffman, Jones, Lail, Lilley, Nesbitt, Robinson, Warner, and Wiser.

# 1989 Joint Legislative Commissions

---

## **Governmental Operations Commission**

Lt. Gov. Gardner (Co-Chairman), Speaker of the House Mavretic (Co-Chairman).

*Representatives:* Beard, DeVane, Diamont, Esposito, Huffman, Holmes, Sam Hunt, Howard Hunter, Rhyne, and Wiser.

*Senators:* Conder, Kaplan, Marvin, Parnell, Plyler, Richardson, Royall, Shaw, and Ward.

## **Legislative Services Commission**

Senate President Pro Tempore Henson Barnes (Co-Chairman), Speaker of the House Mavretic (Co-Chairman).

*Representatives:* Abernethy, Blue, Cromer, Payne, Robinson, and Thompson.

*Senators:* Basnight, Cochrane, Harris, Rauch, Raynor, and Royall.



**Appendix B**

---

**Effectiveness Survey Results — Senate**

**Effectiveness Survey Results — House**

**Other Survey Results**

**Most Powerful Committees**

**Most Influential Lobbyists**

**Comparison of Previous Effectiveness  
Rankings: 1977-1987**

# Effectiveness Survey Results

---

Tabulated results of the Center's 1987 legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the "effectiveness" of each member of the General Assembly. (Senators were not asked to rate Representatives, nor were Representatives asked to rate Senators.) In addition, respondents were asked to indicate in order of priority their selections for the "most powerful" committees in each chamber, and the "most influential" lobbyists. A total of 474 questionnaires were sent and 271 responses were received.

The poll was conducted by the Center during the fall of 1987, after adjournment of the regular session. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 258 registered lobbyists (including some state agency legislative liaisons), and 46 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of 1 to 10 the "effectiveness" of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents were also asked to indicate, in order of priority, the "most powerful" committees, and the "most influential" lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey's purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. Ratings were to be based on their participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (either by virtue of office, longevity, or personal attributes), their ability to sway the opinion of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center's questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey results, by respondent group, appears on the following pages.

Response rates for each of the Center's surveys were as follows:

#### **1987-1988**

Media	23 of 46 (50%)
Lobbyists	126 of 258 (49%)
Representatives	82 of 120 (68%)
Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Total	271 of 474 (57%)

#### **1985-1986**

Media	21 of 39 (54%)
Lobbyists	127 of 311 (41%)
Representatives	83 of 120 (69%)
Senators	34 of 50 (68%)
Total	265 of 520 (51%)

#### **1983-1984**

Media	14 of 44 (32%)
Lobbyists	80 of 258 (31%)
Representatives	75 of 120 (63%)
Senators	43 of 50 (86%)
Total	212 of 472 (45%)

#### **1981-1982**

Media	14 of 45 (31%)
Lobbyists	58 of 330 (18%)
Representatives	69 of 120 (58%)
Senators	26 of 50 (52%)
Total	167 of 545 (31%)

#### **1979-1980**

Media	11 of 33 (33%)
Lobbyists	61 of 324 (19%)
Representatives	68 of 120 (57%)
Senators	25 of 50 (50%)
Total	165 of 528 (31%)

#### **1977-1978**

Media	16 of 39 (41%)
Lobbyists	68 of 284 (24%)
Representatives	56 of 112 (50%)
Senators	25 of 48 (52%)
Total	165 of 483 (34%)

## Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate (1987)

Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
1. Royall (D-Durham)	88.8	93.0	90.5	<b>90.8</b>
2. Rauch (D-Gaston)	85.0	89.9	87.0	<b>87.3</b>
3. Rand (D-Cumberland)	86.0	84.6	89.1	<b>86.6</b>
4. Plyler (D-Union)	84.5	85.9	84.1	<b>84.8</b>
5. Barnes, Henson (D-Wayne)	84.8	81.0	84.6	<b>83.5</b>
6. Hardison (D-Lenoir)	60.8	81.4	71.4	<b>71.2</b>
7. Hipps (D-Haywood)	68.3	68.4	75.9	<b>70.9</b>
8. Walker, Russell (D-Randolph)	67.0	71.6	70.9	<b>69.8</b>
9. Harrington (D-Bertie)	64.0	78.6	66.4	<b>69.7</b>
10. Soles (D-Columbus)	73.3	66.4	66.8	<b>68.8</b>
11. Harris (D-Cleveland)	63.5	74.6	63.0	<b>67.0</b>
12. Winner (D-Buncombe)	63.8	65.0	69.6	<b>66.1</b>
13. Swain (D-Buncombe)	66.5	64.4	62.3	<b>64.4</b>
14. Ward (D-Forsyth)	63.5	69.5	55.9	<b>63.0</b>
15. Goldston (D-Rockingham)	60.0	63.6	65.0	<b>62.9</b>
16. Basnight (D-Dare)	65.5	59.8	61.4	<b>62.2</b>
17. Ezzell (D-Nash)	58.5	65.0	59.6	<b>61.0</b>
18. Warren, Robert (D-Johnston)	59.8	64.9	55.5	<b>60.1</b>
19. Kaplan (D-Forsyth)	57.2	59.2	62.9	<b>59.8</b>
20. Johnson, Joseph (D-Wake)	61.0	60.2	56.8	<b>59.3</b>
21. Conder (D-Richmond)	58.0	65.6	51.8	<b>58.5</b>
22. Taft (D-Pitt)	58.0	60.1	55.5	<b>57.9</b>
23. Thomas (D-Henderson)	53.1	55.8	62.9	<b>57.3</b>

## Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate (1987)

	<b>Overall Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>Legislators' Evaluation</b>	<b>Lobbyists' Evaluation</b>	<b>Capital Correspondents' Evaluation</b>	<b>Overall Effectiveness Raw Score</b>
24.	Parnell (D-Robeson)	53.5	60.9	53.3	<b>55.9</b>
25.	Staton (D-Lee)	54.0	61.6	50.0	<b>55.2</b>
26.	Marvin (D-Gaston)	56.4	55.3	53.0	<b>54.9</b>
27.	Martin, Bill (D-Guilford)	52.3	53.5	56.4	<b>54.1</b>
28.	Guy (D-Onslow)	45.8	60.7	47.7	<b>51.4</b>
29.	Tally (D-Cumberland)	52.5	52.4	48.6	<b>51.2</b>
30.	Johnson, James (R-Cabarrus)	48.8	49.7	54.1	<b>50.9</b>
31.	Cobb (R-Mecklenburg)	48.8	56.2	45.9	<b>50.3</b>
32.	Daniel (D-Caswell)	50.8	54.4	44.6	<b>49.9</b>
33.	Block (D-New Hanover)	51.0	49.6	46.4	<b>49.0</b>
34.	Smith (R-Rowan)	49.8	53.1	43.2	<b>48.7</b>
35.	Hunt, Ralph (D-Durham)	50.3	49.1	44.6	<b>48.0</b>
36.	Speed (D-Franklin)	46.5	54.9	42.3	<b>47.9</b>
37.	Sands (D-Rockingham)	50.5	49.1	43.2	<b>47.6</b>
38.	Martin, Bob (D-Pitt)	52.3	50.1	39.1	<b>47.2</b>
39.	Seymour (D-Guilford)	48.3	52.0	39.1	<b>46.5</b>
40.	Barker (D-Pamlico)	49.5	45.9	39.1	<b>44.8</b>
41.	Kincaid (R-Caldwell)	44.3	48.3	36.2	<b>42.9</b>
42.	Richardson (D-Mecklenburg)	46.3	47.3	34.1	<b>42.6</b>
43.	Sherron (D-Wake)	39.3	48.3	37.6	<b>41.7</b>
44.	Shaw (R-Guilford)	43.0	42.7	39.1	<b>41.6</b>
45.	Simpson (R-Burke)	38.5	41.5	29.5	<b>36.5</b>
46.	Hunt, Wanda (D-Moore)	42.3	36.8	29.1	<b>36.1</b>

## Effectiveness Survey Results • Senate (1987)

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
47. Somers (R-Rowan)		34.3	35.3	23.8	31.1
48. Allran (R-Catawba)		30.5	32.1	21.8	28.1
49. McDuffie (R-Mecklenburg)		28.0	31.0	20.5	26.5
50. Bryan ** (R-Iredell)		26.0	32.3	20.0	26.1

\*\* Sen. Bryan was appointed on 3/11/87 to replace William Redman, who resigned to become a member of the N.C. Utilities Commission.

## 1987 Senate Effectiveness Survey Rankings

### • Alphabetical Order by Senator

---

The number is the Senator's ranking in relation to the other 49 Senators.

Allran	48
Barker	40
Barnes, Henson	5
Basnight	16
Block	33
Bryan	50
Cobb	31
Conder	21
Daniel	32
Ezzell	17
Goldston	15
Guy	28
Hardison	6
Harrington	9
Harris	11
Hipps	7
Hunt, Ralph	35
Hunt, Wanda	46
Johnson, James	30
Johnson, Joseph	20
Kaplan	19
Kincaid	41
Martin, Bob	38
Martin, Bill	27
Marvin	26
McDuffie	49
Parnell	24
Plyler	4
Rand	3
Rauch	2
Richardson	42
Royall	1
Sands	37
Seymour	39
Shaw	44
Sherron	43
Simpson	45
Smith	34
Soles	10
Somers	47
Speed	36
Staton	25
Swain	13
Taft	22
Tally	29
Thomas	23
Walker, Russell	8
Ward	14
Warren, Robert	18
Winner	12

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House (1987)

Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
1. Ramsey (D-Madison)	98.2	97.4	98.2	97.9
2. Watkins (D-Granville)	92.4	94.2	91.8	92.8
3. Etheridge, Bobby (D-Harnett)	88.4	92.1	86.4	89.0
4. Miller (D-Durham)	87.8	88.2	87.3	87.8
5. Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)	79.5	82.7	84.6	82.3
6. Blue (D-Wake)	79.0	81.6	83.6	81.4
7. Hackney (D-Orange)	77.6	75.6	81.8	78.3
8. Hunt, John (D-Cleveland)	79.4	78.3	75.0	77.6
9. Wicker (D-Lee)	74.3	75.6	79.6	76.5
10. Wright (D-Columbus)	77.6	77.1	70.0	74.9
11. Hunter, Robert (D-McDowell)	74.6	74.8	70.0	73.1
12. Payne (D-New Hanover)	69.9	68.4	72.7	70.3
13. Mavretic (D-Edgecombe)	72.4	66.0	70.5	69.6
14. Lilley (D-Lenoir)	68.5	71.1	65.0	68.2
15. Michaux (D-Durham)	63.3	62.2	67.7	64.4
16. Cochrane (R-Davie)	60.1	69.6	58.6	62.8 (tie)
(tie) James (D-Pasquotank)	65.0	66.6	56.8	62.8 (tie)
18. Diamont (D-Surry)	57.8	62.6	61.8	60.7
19. Bumgardner (D-Gaston)	62.5	67.9	51.3	60.6
20. Barnes, Anne (D-Orange)	59.8	56.7	62.7	59.7
21. Hall (D-New Hanover)	57.6	56.7	59.6	58.0
22. Warren, Ed (D-Pitt)	58.8	62.2	46.8	55.9
23. Church (D-Vance)	54.3	61.8	51.4	55.8



## Effectiveness Survey Results • House (1987)

	<b>Overall Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>Legislators' Evaluation</b>	<b>Lobbyists' Evaluation</b>	<b>Capital Correspondents' Evaluation</b>	<b>Overall Effectiveness Raw Score</b>
24. Ethridge, Bruce (D-Carteret)	55.5	53.7	57.7	55.6	
25. Locks (D-Robeson)	53.3	56.4	56.8	55.5	
26. Colton (D-Buncombe)	51.7	58.4	55.9	55.3	
27. DeVane (D-Hoke)	51.3	55.7	56.8	54.6	
28. Redwine (D-Brunswick)	52.8	59.0	51.8	54.5	
29. Lineberry (D-Guilford)	53.3	58.2	51.4	54.3	
30. Anderson (D-Craven)	55.5	61.5	45.5	54.2	
31. Beall (D-Haywood)	56.6	56.8	48.2	53.9	
32. Nye (D-Bladen)	56.0	55.0	49.6	53.5	
33. Murphy (D-Duplin)	55.5	63.4	40.5	53.1	
34. Privette (R-Cabarrus)	52.2	52.5	53.6	52.8	
35. Enloe (D-Macon)	56.2	57.0	44.6	52.6	
36. Crawford, J. W. (D-Granville)	52.2	58.1	46.8	52.4	
37. Fletcher (D-Burke)	52.8	54.3	49.6	52.2	
38. Holt (D-Alamance)	51.1	55.7	48.6	51.8	
39. Jones (D-Pitt)	50.2	54.9	46.4	50.5	
40. Beard (D-Cumberland)	51.8	53.2	43.2	49.4	
41. Hightower (D-Anson)	56.3	48.2	42.3	48.9	
42. Stamey (D-Wake)	51.8	49.5	45.0	48.8	
43. Hunt, Sam (D-Alamance)	50.1	51.4	44.6	48.7	
44. McAlister (D-Rockingham)	53.3	55.1	37.3	48.6	
45. Cooper (D-Nash)	48.1	51.9	44.1	48.0	
46. Greenwood (D-Buncombe)	54.1	50.4	39.1	47.9	

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House (1987)

Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
47. Thompson, S. (D-Durham)	44.8	47.4	50.9	47.7
48. Keesee-Forrester (R-Guilford)	45.7	50.6	42.7	46.3
49. Easterling (D-Mecklenburg)	46.8	46.0	45.5	46.1
50. Brubaker (R-Randolph)	45.1	56.1	36.8	46.0
51. Hasty (D-Robeson)	45.7	54.6	37.3	45.9
52. Dawkins (D-Richmond)	55.6	45.1	36.4	45.7
53. Woodard (D-Johnston)	50.6	52.6	33.6	45.6
54. Jeralds (D-Cumberland)	47.4	47.2	40.9	45.2
55. Holroyd (D-Wake)	49.8	46.8	37.3	44.6
56. Edwards (D-Cumberland)	50.9	44.8	37.7	44.5 (tie)
(tie) Fitch (D-Wilson)	45.9	45.2	42.3	44.5 (tie)
58. Crawford, N. J. (D-Buncombe)	47.6	50.7	33.2	43.8 (tie)
(tie) Hunt, Judy (D-Watauga)	38.5	49.7	43.2	43.8 (tie)
60. Foster (D-Mecklenburg)	49.3	48.7	33.2	43.7
61. Chapin (D-Beaufort)	44.8	47.2	38.6	43.5
62. Kerr (D-Wayne)	44.4	52.1	33.2	43.2
63. Jarrell (D-Guilford)	41.6	47.5	39.6	42.9
64. Sizemore (R-Guilford)	40.7	46.8	40.5	42.7
65. Fussell (D-Wake)	48.3	44.2	32.3	41.6
66. Brannan (D-Johnston)	43.2	46.6	33.2	41.0
67. Warren, Ray (R-Mecklenburg)	36.6	43.0	42.7	40.8
68. Holmes (R-Yadkin)	40.1	50.2	30.9	40.4
69. Rhyne (R-Lincoln)	41.5	40.2	39.1	40.3

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House (1987)

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
70. Perdue (D-Craven)	40.6	48.1	31.8	40.2 (tie)	
(tie) Tyndall (D-Onslow)	45.2	42.7	32.7	40.2 (tie)	
72. Duncan (R-Forsyth)	38.3	47.1	33.6	39.7	
73. Lutz (D-Cleveland)	45.4	43.9	27.7	39.0	
74. McLaughlin (D-Mecklenburg)	42.6	43.0	29.6	38.4	
75. Alexander (D-Cabarrus)	42.6	44.1	28.1	38.3	
76. Kennedy (D-Forsyth)	36.5	42.8	34.8	38.0	
77. Raynor (D-Cumberland)	37.7	44.3	28.6	36.9	
78. Brawley (R-Iredell)	37.8	42.7	29.1	36.5	
79. Brown, Brewster (D-Hertford)	38.2	41.7	29.1	36.3	
80. Cromer (R-Davidson)	42.0	41.0	25.7	36.2 (tie)	
(tie) Owens (D-Rutherford)	40.0	38.9	29.6	36.2 (tie)	
82. Hardaway (D-Halifax)	37.4	39.9	30.9	36.1	
83. Wilmoth (D-Watauga)	38.2	43.3	26.4	36.0 (tie)	
(tie) Wiser (D-Wake)	41.7	38.7	27.7	36.0 (tie)	
85. Buchanan (R-Mitchell)	42.6	36.9	28.2	35.9	
86. Barnhill (D-Mecklenburg)	36.5	39.6	30.9	35.7	
87. Bowen (D-Sampson)	36.4	40.7	26.8	34.6	
88. Freeman (D-Wake)	36.1	39.9	27.3	34.4	
89. Bowman (D-Alamance)	33.3	40.2	27.7	33.7	
90. Craven (R-Moore)	34.3	37.6	28.6	33.5	
91. Cunningham (D-Mecklenburg)	33.2	35.8	29.6	32.9	
92. Brown, John (R-Wilkes)	37.9	38.9	20.9	32.6	

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House (1987)

	Overall Effectiveness Ranking	Legislators' Evaluation	Lobbyists' Evaluation	Capital Correspondents' Evaluation	Overall Effectiveness Raw Score
93.	Warner (D-Cumberland)	35.7	35.1	26.8	32.5
94.	Thompson, R.M. (D-Chowan)	36.1	39.2	21.8	32.4
95.	Rogers (D-Martin)	37.3	41.1	18.6	32.3
96.	Tart (D-Wayne)	32.8	40.6	23.2	32.2
97.	Walker, Lois (R-Iredell)	34.3	36.8	23.2	31.4
98.	Boyd (R-Randolph)	28.9	36.9	27.7	31.2 (tie)
(tie)	Grimmer (R-Mecklenburg)	37.2	36.8	19.6	31.2 (tie)
100.	Esposito (R-Forsyth)	30.0	37.1	25.9	31.0
101.	Rhodes (R-Forsyth)	29.2	35.2	26.8	30.4
102.	Chalk (R-Guilford)	31.5	33.5	25.5	30.2
103.	Burke (D-Forsyth)	32.5	34.4	22.7	29.9
104.	Gist (D-Guilford)	32.0	35.5	21.4	29.6
105.	Gardner, C. (R-Rowan)	29.3	35.4	23.6	29.4
106.	Justus (R-Henderson)	32.2	32.6	22.3	29.0
107.	Hege (R-Davidson)	29.8	35.8	20.9	28.8
108.	Isenhower (R-Catawba)	30.9	36.6	18.2	28.6
109.	Huffman (R-Catawba)	28.9	34.1	22.3	28.4
110.	Tallent (R-Cabarrus)	24.9	32.8	23.8	27.2
111.	Abernethy (R-Gaston)	24.1	32.8	21.8	26.2
112.	Ligon (R-Rowan)	24.6	32.7	20.0	25.8
113.	Barbee (R-Stanly)	22.6	32.0	21.9	25.5 (tie)
(tie)	Windley (R-Gaston)	26.7	31.6	18.3	25.5 (tie)
115.	Grady (R-Onslow)	24.6	31.6	19.6	25.3

## Effectiveness Survey Results • House (1987)

	<b>Overall Effectiveness Ranking</b>	<b>Legislators' Evaluation</b>	<b>Lobbyists' Evaluation</b>	<b>Capital Correspondents' Evaluation</b>	<b>Overall Effectiveness Raw Score</b>
116. Etheridge, Larry (R-Wilson)		23.3	31.4	20.5	<b>25.1</b>
117. Mothershead (R-Mecklenburg)		25.5	30.3	19.1	<b>25.0</b>
118. Hughes (R-Avery)		22.5	33.0	15.9	<b>23.8</b>
119. Decker (R-Forsyth)		23.1	25.5	17.7	<b>22.1</b>
120. Starnes (R-Caldwell)		17.4	23.0	15.7	<b>18.7</b>

# 1987 House Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • Alphabetical Order by House Member

The number is the Representative's ranking in relation to the other 119 House members.

Abernethy	111	Foster	60
Alexander	75	Freeman	88
Anderson	30	Fussell	65
Barbee	113 (tie)	Gardner, Charlotte	105
Barnes, Anne	20	Gist	104
Barnhill	86	Grady	115
Beall	31	Greenwood	46
Beard	40	Grimmer	98 (tie)
Blue	6	Hackney	7
Bowen	87	Hall	21
Bowman	89	Hardaway	82
Boyd	98 (tie)	Hasty	51
Brannan	66	Hege	107
Brawley	78	Hightower	41
Brown, Brewster	79	Holmes	68
Brown, John	92	Holroyd	55
Brubaker	50	Holt	38
Buchanan	85	Huffman	109
Bumgardner	19	Hughes	118
Burke	103	Hunt, John	8
Chalk	102	Hunt, Judy	58 (tie)
Chapin	61	Hunt, Sam	43
Church	23	Hunter, Robert	11
Cochrane	16 (tie)	Isenhower	108
Colton	26	James	16 (tie)
Cooper	45	Jarrell	63
Craven	90	Jeralds	54
Crawford, James W.	36	Jones	39
Crawford, Narvel J.	58 (tie)	Justus	106
Cromer	80 (tie)	Keese-Forrester	48
Cunningham	91	Kennedy	76
Dawkins	52	Kerr	62
Decker	119	Ligon	112
DeVane	27	Lilley	14
Diamont	18	Lineberry	29
Duncan	72	Locks	25
Easterling	49	Lutz	73
Edwards	56 (tie)	Mavretic	13
Enloe	35	McAlister	44
Esposito	100	McLaughlin	74
Etheridge, Bobby	3	Michaux	15
Etheridge, Larry	116	Miller	4
Ethridge, W. Bruce	24	Mothershead	117
Fitch	56 (tie)	Murphy	33
Fletcher	37	Nesbitt	5

Nye	32
Owens	80 (tie)
Payne	12
Perdue	70 (tie)
Privette	34
Ramsey	1
Raynor	77
Redwine	28
Rhodes	101
Rhyne	69
Rogers	95
Sizemore	64
Stamey	42
Starnes	120
Tallent	110
Tart	96
Thompson, Raymond	94
Thompson, Sharon	47
Tyndall	70 (tie)
Walker, Lois	97
Warner	93
Warren, Ed	22
Warren, Ray	67
Watkins	2
Wicker	9
Wilmoth	83 (tie)
Windley	113 (tie)
Wiser	83 (tie)
Woodard	53
Wright	10

## Additional Survey Questions (1987)

---

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents three additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to name:

1. the most powerful committees in the Senate;
2. the most powerful committees in the House of Representatives; and
3. the most influential lobbyists in the 1987 General Assembly.

### Five "Most Powerful" Senate Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Judiciary I
4. Ways and Means
5. Base Budget

### Six "Most Powerful" House Committees

1. Appropriations Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Judiciary I
4. Appropriations Expansion Budget
5. Rules and Operation of the House
6. Water and Air Resources

### "Most Influential" Lobbyists (1987 Session)

*Note:* The most influential lobbyist ranking is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating that the lobbyist received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g., first place rating = 20 points, second place = 18 points, etc. Like the effectiveness rating of legislators, ratings given by the three respondent groups – legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents – are considered equally.

1. **Zebulon D. Alley** of the Raleigh office of the Waynesville law firm Alley, Killian, & Kersten, represented 25 business/industry, health care, and utility clients, including:  
Burlington Industries, the Microelectronics Center of N.C., the N.C. Vending Association, Kaiser Health Foundation Plan of N.C., and Texasgulf Chemicals Company.
2. **Samuel H. Johnson** of the Raleigh law firm Johnson, Gamble, Hearn, & Vinegar, represented 23 business/industry clients, including:  
N.C. Associated Industries, the N.C. Automobile Dealers Association, the N.C. Association of Certified Public Accountants, and the Soap and Detergent Association.



3. **J. Allen Adams** of the Raleigh law firm Adams, McCullough, & Beard, represented 16 business/industry, arts, and health care clients, including:  
Arts Advocates of N.C., the N.C. Cemetery Association, the N.C. Association of Electric Cooperatives, and GSX Chemical Services.
4. **John R. Jordan Jr.** of the Raleigh law firm Jordan, Price, Wall, Gray, & Jones, represented 17 business/industry and health care clients, including:  
the N.C. Bankers Association, the N.C. Association of Life Insurance Companies, the N.C. Day Care Association, American Express Company, and the N.C. Association of ABC Boards.
5. **William E. Holman** represented the N.C. Chapter of the Sierra Club, the Conservation Council of N.C., the N.C. Chapter of the American Planning Association, and the N.C. Chapter of the Wildlife Federation.
6. **William C. Rustin Jr.** of the N.C. Retail Merchants Association.
7. **W. Paul Pulley Jr.** of the Durham law firm Pulley, Watson, King, & Hofler, represented business/industry, government, and health care interests, including:  
Allstate Insurance Company, Consolidated Coin Caterers Corporation, the N.C. Aquarium Society, High Point Enterprise, and Wake County, N.C.
8. **J. Ruffin Bailey** of the Raleigh law firm Bailey and Dixon, represented the N.C. Credit Union League, the N.C. Bus Association, the N.C. Beer Wholesalers Association, and the American Insurance Association.
9. **C. Ronald Aycock** of the N.C. Association of County Commissioners.
10. **Jay M. Robinson** represented the University of North Carolina System.
11. **David M. Blackwell**, then of the N.C. Academy of Trial Lawyers.
12. **James B. Hunt Jr.**, former governor, of the law firm Poyner & Spruill, represented nine business/industry clients including:  
R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, U.S. Sprint Communications Company, Electricities of N.C., and the National Multi-Housing Council.
13. **Durwood F. Gunnells**, then of the N.C. State Employees Association.

14. **Roger W. Bone** of the Raleigh lobbying firm Bone & Associates, represented the N.C. Automobile Dealers Association, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of N.C., Educational Excellence in the Tar River Region Area Committee, the Olin Corporation, and the Tobacco Institute. Mr. Bone is also a part-time employee of the N.C. Department of Community Colleges.
15. **R. D. McMillan Jr.** represented the University of North Carolina System and the Committee for Church-Related Non-Profit Homes for the Aging.
16. **Robert R. Harris** of Carolina Power & Light Company.
17. **Margot Roten Saunders** of the N.C. Legal Services Resource Center.
18. **John T. Bode** of the Raleigh law firm Bode, Call, & Green, represented Burlington Industries, Consult Care, and Independent Insurance Agents of N.C./Carolinas Association of Professional Insurance Agents.
19. **Roslyn S. Savitt** of the State Council for Social Legislation.
20. **Roy M. Wall** of Duke Power Company.
21. **John T. Henley** of the N.C. Association of Independent Colleges and Universities.
22. **Christopher L. Scott** of the N.C. State AFL-CIO.
23. **John D. Hicks**, then of Duke Power Company.
- (tie) **Bryan Houck** of Southern Bell.
25. **Patricia J. Shore** of R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.
26. **Patric Mullen**, then of the N.C. Association of Educators.
27. **Fran Preston** of the N.C. Retail Merchants Association.
28. **Alan D. Briggs**, Deputy Attorney General for Policy and Planning in the N.C. Department of Justice.
29. **Virgil McBride** represented the N.C. Pharmaceutical Association, R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, the National Automobile Transporters Association, the N.C. Telephone Association, and the N.C. Trucking Association.
30. **William A. Pully** of the North Carolina Hospital Association.
31. **Jo Ann Norris** of the Public School Forum of North Carolina.
32. **Samuel L. Whitehurst** of the N.C. Soft Drink Association.

## Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

### • Senate (1977-87)

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	1987	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Royall	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rauch	2	2	3	4	3	6 (tie)
Rand	3	3 (tie)	13	NA	NA	NA
Plyler	4	3 (tie)	25	( 18 )*	(28 tie)*	(30 tie)*
Barnes, Henson	5	6	5	7	7 (tie)	27
Hardison	6	5	2	2	2	2
Hipps	7	9	19	NA	NA	NA
Walker, Russell	8	11	9	9	13	17 (tie)
Harrington	9	7	7 (tie)	6	7 (tie)	3 (tie)
Soles	10	10	17	14	25 (tie)	24 (tie)
Harris	11	8	11	10	16 (tie)	29 (tie)
Winner	12	16	30	NA	NA	NA
Swain	13	12	10	12	16 (tie)	33 (tie)
Ward	14	17	27	32	39 (tie)	NA
Goldston	15	38	NA	NA	NA	NA
Basnight	16	34	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ezzell	17	27	NA	NA	(12 tie)*	(24 tie)*
Warren, Robert	18	14	29	43	NA	NA
Kaplan	19	29	NA	(57 tie)*	(32 tie)*	(43 tie)*
Johnson, Joseph	20	23	24	22	(28 tie)*	( 29 )*
Conder	21	35 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Taft	22	33	NA	NA	NA	NA
Thomas	23	13	36	42	NA	NA
Parnell	24	28	40	( 59 )*	(73 tie)*	(71 tie)*
Staton	25	18	20 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Marvin	26	22	31	21	43	35 (tie)
Martin, Bill	27	25	43	NA	NA	NA
Guy	28	32	42	( 76 )*	(100 tie)*	NA
Tally	29	31	41	( 41 )*	(43 tie)*	(30 tie)*
Johnson, James	30	37	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cobb	31	35 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Daniel	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Block	33	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Smith	34	40	NA	44	NA	NA
Hunt, Ralph	35	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Speed	36	24	37 (tie)	28 (tie)	27	40 (tie)
Sands	37	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Martin, Bob	38	39	NA	NA	NA	NA
Seymour	39	NA	( 36 )*	(32 tie)*	(48 tie)*	(79 tie)*
Barker	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kincaid	41	30	39	33	38	33 (tie)
Richardson	42	( 88 )*	NA	NA	NA	NA

*continued*

## Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate (1977-87)

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	1987	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Sherron	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Shaw	44	47	NA	NA	NA	NA
Simpson	45	42	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hunt, Wanda	46	48	50	NA	NA	NA
Somers	47	46	NA	NA	NA	47
Allran	48	( 89 )*	( 118 )*	( 117 )*	NA	NA
McDuffie	49	49	NA	37	NA	39
Bryan **	50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA = Not Applicable because s/he was not then serving in the Senate.

\* = Parentheses around ranking and accompanying asterisk indicates Effectiveness Ranking while in the N.C. House of Representatives.

\*\* = Sen. Bryan was appointed on 3/12/87 to replace William Redman, who resigned to become a member of the N.C. Utilities Commission.

# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House (1977-87)

Effectiveness Rankings						
Name of Representative	1987	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Ramsey	1	1	1	1	3	2
Watkins	2	2	3	2	20	12 (tie)
Etheridge, Bobby	3	3	16	32 (tie)	64 (tie)	NA
Miller	4	4	4	4	9	5 (tie)
Nesbitt	5	13	21 (tie)	65	NA	NA
Blue	6	7	8	30	NA	NA
Hackney	7	10	15	60	NA	NA
Hunt, John	8	12	12 (tie)	12	57 (tie)	NA
Wicker	9	15	24	48	NA	NA
Wright	10	8	11	15	23 (tie)	37 (tie)
Hunter, Robert	11	20	25	56	NA	NA
Payne	12	14	28	69 (tie)	NA	NA
Mavretic	13	18	18 (tie)	64	NA	NA
Lilley	14	11	9	8	12 (tie)	24 (tie)
Michaux	15	24	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cochrane	16 (tie)	22	103	95	NA	NA
James	16 (tie)	19	17	23	32 (tie)	37 (tie)
Diamont	18	16 (tie)	18 (tie)	39	23 (tie)	50 (tie)
Bumgardner	19	21	29	20 (tie)	21 (tie)	27 (tie)
Barnes, Anne	20	28 (tie)	49	NA	NA	NA
Hall	21	75	NA	NA	NA	NA
Warren, Ed	22	23	52	90 (tie)	NA	NA
Church	23	25	31	25	36 (tie)	22 (tie)
Ethridge, Bruce	24	26 (tie)	33	67	78 (tie)	NA
Locks	25	47	68 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Colton	26	31 (tie)	64	66	94 (tie)	NA
DeVane	27	50	100	NA	NA	NA
Redwine	28	44	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lineberry	29	71	NA	NA	NA	NA
Anderson	30	31 (tie)	59	97 (tie)	NA	NA
Beall	31	37	58	NA	NA	NA
Nye	32	56	NA	26 (tie)	41 (tie)	59 (tie)
Murphy	33	55	75 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Privette	34	63	NA	NA	NA	NA
Enloe	35	45	45	61	100 (tie)	85 (tie)
Crawford, J. W.	36	33 (tie)	85 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Fletcher	37	74	102	NA	NA	NA
Holt	38	28 (tie)	37	51	43 (tie)	50 (tie)
Jones	39	48 (tie)	104	NA	NA	NA
Beard	40	58 (tie)	54	69 (tie)	68 (tie)	79 (tie)
Hightower	41	53	38	73	73 (tie)	101 (tie)
Stamey	42	42 (tie)	79	NA	NA	NA
Hunt, Sam	43	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McAlister	44	33 (tie)	44	82 (tie)	94 (tie)	NA
Cooper	45	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Greenwood	46	36	39	44	57 (tie)	50 (tie)
Thompson, Sharon	47	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Keesee-Forrester	48	48 (tie)	83 (tie)	88	107 (tie)	NA
Easterling	49	39 (tie)	50	71	94 (tie)	108
Brubaker	50	39 (tie)	56 (tie)	57 (tie)	85 (tie)	99 (tie)

*continued*

# Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings

## • House (1977-87)

Effectiveness Rankings						
Name of Representative	1987	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Hasty	51	66	105	NA	NA	NA
Dawkins	52	80	NA	NA	NA	NA
Woodard	53	46	48	NA	53 (tie)	63 (tie)
Jerals	54	60	82	NA	NA	NA
Holroyd	55	57	NA	NA	36 (tie)	56 (tie)
Edwards	56 (tie)	61	90	NA	NA	NA
Fitch	56 (tie)	79	NA	NA	NA	NA
Crawford, N. J.	58 (tie)	38	81	97 (tie)	NA	NA
Hunt, Judy	58 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Foster	60	30	23	37	43 (tie)	34 (tie)
Chapin	61	64	60	80 (tie)	100 (tie)	71 (tie)
Kerr	62	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jarrell	63	NA	91	NA	NA	NA
Sizemore	64	72	NA	NA	NA	NA
Fussell	65	58 (tie)	78	77	85 (tie)	NA
Brannan	66	76	92 (tie)	102	NA	NA
Warren, Raymond	67	78	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holmes	68	67	101	92	100 (tie)	NA
Rhynce	69	82 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Perdue	70 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tyndall	70 (tie)	82 (tie)	107 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Duncan	72	86	NA	NA	NA	NA
Lutz	73	73	85 (tie)	87	110 (tie)	104 (tie)
McLaughlin	74	81	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alexander	75	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Kennedy	76	69	99	NA	NA	NA
Raynor	77	NA	NA	(27) *	(31) *	(31) *
Brawley	78	77	112	114	NA	NA
Brown, Brewster	79	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cromer	80 (tie)	105 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Owens	80 (tie)	68	92 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hardaway	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wilmoth	83 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wiser	83 (tie)	87	NA	NA	NA	NA
Buchanan	85	102	NA	NA	NA	NA
Barnhill	86	92	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bowen	87	NA	109	NA	NA	NA
Freeman	88	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bowman	89	93	NA	NA	NA	NA
Craven	90	84	NA	108	NA	NA
Cunningham	91	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brown, John	92	85	113 (tie)	110	113 (tie)	NA
Warner	93	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Thompson, R. M.	94	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rogers	95	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tart	96	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walker, Lois	97	115 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Boyd	98 (tie)	91	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grimmer	98 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Esposito	100	101	NA	NA	NA	NA

continued

## Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House (1977-87)

		Effectiveness Rankings				
Name of Representative	1987	1985	1983	1981	1979	1977
Rhodes	101	98 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Chalk	102	104	NA	NA	NA	NA
Burke	103	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Gist	104	103	115	NA	NA	NA
Gardner, C.	105	107	NA	NA	NA	NA
Justus	106	112 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hege	107	97	NA	112	NA	NA
Isenhower	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Huffman	109	114	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tallent	110	112 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Abernethy	111	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ligon	112	108 (tie)	119	119	NA	NA
Barbee	113 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Windley	113 (tie)	105 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grady	115	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Etheridge, Larry	116	108 (tie)	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mothershead	117	117	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hughes	118	98 (tie)	116 (tie)	113	NA	NA
Decker	119	119	NA	NA	NA	NA
Stames	120	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

NA = Not Applicable because s/he was not then serving in the House.

\* Parentheses around ranking and accompanying asterisk indicates Effectiveness Ranking while in the N.C. Senate.

# Appendix C

---

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Trends in Legislators' Occupations



# Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category									
	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989
<b>Blacks</b>										
Senate	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	4
House	2	3	4	4	3	3	11	13	13	13
Total number	2	3	6	6	4	4	12	16	16	17
Total percent	1 %	2 %	4 %	4 %	3 %	3 %	7 %	9 %	9 %	10 %
<b>Women</b>										
Senate	0	1	2	4	5	3	5	4	4	4
House	2	8	13	19	17	19	19	16	20	21
Total number	2	9	15	23	22	22	24	20	24	25
Total percent	1 %	5 %	9 %	14 %	13 %	13 %	14 %	12 %	14 %	15 %
<b>Indians</b>										
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total number	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total percent	0 %	1 %	1 %	1 %	1 %	1 %	0 %	0 %	0 %	0 %
<b>Democrats</b>										
Senate	43	35	49	46	45	40	44	38	40	37
House	96	85	111	114	105	96	102	82	84	74
Total number	139	120	160	160	150	136	146	120	124	111
Total percent	82 %	71 %	94 %	94 %	88 %	80 %	86 %	71 %	73 %	65 %
<b>Republicans</b>										
Senate	7	15	1	4	5	10	6	12	10	13
House	24	35	9	6	15	24	18	38	36	46
Total number	31	50	10	10	20	34	24	50	46	59
Total percent	18 %	29 %	6 %	6 %	12 %	20 %	14 %	29 %	27 %	35 %
<b>Turnover Ratios</b>										
Senate (New Members Elected)										
Number	18	15	21	11	7	8	9	18	6	5
Percent	36 %	30 %	42 %	22 %	14 %	16 %	18 %	36 %	12 %	10 %
House (New Members Elected)										
Number	43	50	49	24	30	33	31	39	25	25
Percent	36 %	42 %	41 %	20 %	25 %	28 %	26 %	33 %	21 %	21 %

(Note: If a Senator had served in the House during the immediate past session, he or she is not considered a new member. If a member had served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is considered a new member.)

# Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category									
Senate	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989
Banking	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1
Business and sales	17	13	14	18	13	20	19	21	19	15
Construction and contracting	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	2	1	4
Education	1	1	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Farming	4	3	2	4	3	5	6	6	6	5
Health care	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Homemaker	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	0	1
Insurance	2	5	5	5	6	7	6	4	4	2
Law	22	19	15	14	13	10	14	17	21	20
Manufacturing	2	3	4	2	3	3	3	2	0	0
Minister	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate	1	2	5	5	7	12	8	8	6	6
Retired	4	2	2	0	3	4	6	6	4	6
<b>House of Representatives</b>										
Banking	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	0	0
Business and sales	49	28	35	41	37	43	45	45	43	37
Construction and contracting	2	0	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	3
Education	6	11	16	16	10	11	10	15	12	7
Farming	17	14	20	22	22	18	24	16	12	8
Health care	0	2	3	3	6	3	5	4	4	4
Homemaker	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4
Insurance	7	7	12	11	13	10	6	10	10	8
Law	46	37	36	26	25	26	26	24	23	25
Manufacturing	3	3	1	0	4	2	2	2	0	0
Minister	3	3	1	1	0	1	3	7	4	4
Real estate	6	5	9	7	10	15	19	20	15	17
Retired	7	4	5	8	6	15	12	13	17	22

(Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.)

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

# Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category									
	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989
<b>Blacks</b>										
Senate	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	4
House	2	3	4	4	3	3	11	13	13	13
Total number	2	3	6	6	4	4	12	16	16	17
Total percent	1%	2%	4%	4%	3%	3%	7%	9%	9%	10%
<b>Women</b>										
Senate	0	1	2	4	5	3	5	4	4	4
House	2	8	13	19	17	19	19	16	20	21
Total number	2	9	15	23	22	22	24	20	24	25
Total percent	1%	5%	9%	14%	13%	13%	14%	12%	14%	15%
<b>Indians</b>										
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total number	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Total percent	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%
<b>Democrats</b>										
Senate	43	35	49	46	45	40	44	38	40	37
House	96	85	111	114	105	96	102	82	84	74
Total number	139	120	160	160	150	136	146	120	124	111
Total percent	82%	71%	94%	94%	88%	80%	86%	71%	73%	65%
<b>Republicans</b>										
Senate	7	15	1	4	5	10	6	12	10	13
House	24	35	9	6	15	24	18	38	36	46
Total number	31	50	10	10	20	34	24	50	46	59
Total percent	18%	29%	6%	6%	12%	20%	14%	29%	27%	35%
<b>Turnover Ratios</b>										
Senate (New Members Elected)										
Number	18	15	21	11	7	8	9	18	6	5
Percent	36%	30%	42%	22%	14%	16%	18%	36%	12%	10%
House (New Members Elected)										
Number	43	50	49	24	30	33	31	39	25	25
Percent	36%	42%	41%	20%	25%	28%	26%	33%	21%	21%

(Note: If a Senator had served in the House during the immediate past session, he or she is not considered a new member. If a member had served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is considered a new member.)

*\*This research was drawn largely from editions of the North Carolina Manual, and does not reflect members who first reached the General Assembly by appointment to legislative vacancies caused by death or resignations. © N.C. Center for Public Policy Research*

# Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category									
	1971	1973	1975	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985	1987	1989
<b>Senate</b>										
Banking	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1
Business and sales	17	13	14	18	13	20	19	21	19	15
Construction and contracting	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	2	1	4
Education	1	1	3	5	4	4	4	3	3	3
Farming	4	3	2	4	3	5	6	6	6	5
Health care	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Homemaker	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	2	0	1
Insurance	2	5	5	5	6	7	6	4	4	2
Law	22	19	15	14	13	10	14	17	21	20
Manufacturing	2	3	4	2	3	3	3	2	0	0
Minister	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate	1	2	5	5	7	12	8	8	6	6
Retired	4	2	2	0	3	4	6	6	4	6
<b>House of Representatives</b>										
Banking	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	0	0
Business and sales	49	28	35	41	37	43	45	45	43	37
Construction and contracting	2	0	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	3
Education	6	11	16	16	10	11	10	15	12	7
Farming	17	14	20	22	22	18	24	16	12	8
Health care	0	2	3	3	6	3	5	4	4	4
Homemaker	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4
Insurance	7	7	12	11	13	10	6	10	10	8
Law	46	37	36	26	25	26	26	24	23	25
Manufacturing	3	3	1	0	4	2	2	2	0	0
Minister	3	3	1	1	0	1	3	7	4	4
Real estate	6	5	9	7	10	15	19	20	15	17
Retired	7	4	5	8	6	15	12	13	17	22

(Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.)

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

# Index

---

Acknowledgments .....	Inside Front Cover
Abernethy, J. Vernon .....	76
Albertson, Charles W. ....	77
Allran, Austin M. ....	18
Anderson, Gerald L. ....	78
Appendix A .....	199
Appendix B .....	211
Appendix C .....	235
Arnold, Steve .....	79
Ballance, Frank W., Jr. ....	19
Balmer, David G. ....	80
Barbee, Bobby, Sr. ....	81
Barker, William H. ....	20
Barnes, Anne C. ....	82
Barnes, Henson P. ....	21
Barnhill, Howard C. ....	83
Basnight, Marc .....	22
Beall, Charles M. ....	84
Beard, R. D. "Don" .....	85
Bill and Vote Descriptions .....	7
Block, Franklin L. ....	23
Blue, Daniel T., Jr. ....	86
Bowen, Edward C. ....	87
Bowie, Joanne W. ....	88
Bowman, J. Fred .....	89
Brawley, C. Robert .....	90
Brown, John W. ....	91
Brubaker, Harold J. ....	92
Bryan, Howard F. ....	24
Buchanan, Charles F. ....	93
Burke, Logan .....	94
Carpenter, Robert C. ....	25
Center Board of Directors .....	Inside Back Cover
Center Information .....	2
Center Staff .....	Inside Back Cover
Chalk, Richard E. ....	26
Chapin, Howard B. ....	95
Church, John T. ....	96
Cobb, Laurence A. "Larry" .....	27
Cochrane, Betsy L. ....	28
Colton, Marie W. ....	97

Committees	
House	204
Joint	209
"Most Powerful"	226
Senate	200
Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings,	
House	231
Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings,	
Senate	229
Conder, J. Richard	29
Contents	3
Cooper, Roy A., III	98
Counties Indexed by District, House	73
Counties Indexed by District, Senate	15
Craven, James M.	99
Crawford, James W. "Jim", Jr.	100
Crawford, Narvel J. "Jim", Jr.	101
Creech, Billy J.	102
Cromer, Charles L.	103
Culp, Arlie F.	104
Cunningham, W. Pete	105
Daniel, George B.	30
Daughtry, Namon Leo	31
Dawkins, Donald M. "Don"	106
Decker, Michael "Mike"	107
DeVane, Daniel H.	108
Diamont, David H.	109
Dickson, W. W. "Dub"	110
Diggs, Larry	111
Districts, House	72
Districts, Senate	14
Duncan, Ann Q.	112
Easterling, Ruth M.	113
Edwards, C. R.	114
Esposito, Theresa H.	115
Etheridge, Larry E.	116
Ethridge, W. Bruce	117
Ezzell, James E., Jr.	32
Fitch, Milton F. "Toby", Jr.	118
Flaherty, David T., Jr.	119
Fletcher, Ray C.	120
Foster, Jo Graham	121
Fussell, Aaron E.	122
Gardner, Charlotte A.	123
Gardner, James C.	17
Gibson, Pryor A.	124
Gist, Herman C.	125
Goldston, William D. "Bill", Jr.	33

Grady, Robert .....	126
Greenwood, Gordon H. ....	127
Grimmer, Harry C. ....	128
Guy, A. D. ....	34
Hackney, Joe .....	129
Hall, A. M. "Alex" .....	130
Hardaway, Thomas C. ....	131
Hardin, Charles W. ....	35
Harris, J. Ollie .....	36
Hasty, John C. "Pete" .....	132
Hege, Joe H., Jr. ....	133
Holmes, George M. ....	134
Holt, Bertha M. ....	135
House of Representatives .....	69
<i>See also</i> individual names	
Howard, Julia C. ....	136
How To Use This Book .....	5
Huffman, Doris R. ....	137
Hunt, John J. "Jack" .....	138
Hunt, Judy F. ....	139
Hunt, R. Samuel "Sam", III .....	140
Hunt, Ralph A. ....	37
Hunt, Wanda H. ....	38
Hunter, Howard J., Jr. ....	141
Hunter, Robert C. "Bob" .....	142
Hurley, John W. ....	143
Isenhower, W. Stine .....	144
James, Vernon G. ....	145
Jeralds, Nick .....	146
Johnson, James C. "Jim", Jr. ....	39
Johnson, Joseph E. "Joe" .....	40
Jones, Walter B., Jr. ....	147
Justus, Larry T. ....	148
Kaplan, Ted .....	41
Kennedy, Annie Brown .....	149
Kerr, John H., III .....	150
Kimsey, Martin E. "Marty" .....	151
Kincaid, Donald R. ....	42
Lail, Doris L. ....	152
Lieutenant Governor, <i>see</i> Gardner, James C.	
Ligon, Bradford V. ....	153
Lilley, Daniel T. ....	154
Lineberry, Albert S., Sr. ....	155
Lobbyists, "Most Influential" .....	226
Locks, Sidney A. ....	156
Loflin, H. Clayton .....	157
Lutz, Edith L. ....	158
Martin, R. L. "Bob" .....	43

Martin, William N. "Bill" .....	44
Marvin, Helen Rhyne .....	45
Mavretic, Josephus L. "Joe" .....	159
McLaughlin, John B. ....	160
Membership Information .....	i
Mercer, Leo .....	161
Michaux, H. M. "Mickey", Jr. ....	162
Miller, George W., Jr. ....	163
Mills, William D. "Billy" .....	164
Murphy, Wendell H. ....	46
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr. ....	165
Nye, Edd .....	166
Odom, T. LaFontine "Fountain" .....	47
Parnell, David R. ....	48
Payne, Harry E., Jr. ....	167
Perdue, Beverly M. ....	168
Plyler, Aaron W., Sr. ....	49
Pope, James Art .....	169
Privette, Coy C. ....	170
Ramsey, Liston B. ....	171
Rankings, House Effectiveness Survey .....	218
Rankings, Senate Effectiveness Survey .....	214
Rauch, Marshall A. ....	50
Raynor, Joseph B. "Joe", Jr. ....	51
Redwine, E. David .....	172
Representatives Indexed by District .....	74
Representatives Indexed by Seat .....	71
Results, House Effectiveness Survey .....	218
Results, Senate Effectiveness Survey .....	214
Rhodes, Frank E. ....	173
Rhyne, Johnathan L., Jr. ....	174
Richardson, James F. ....	52
Robinson, George .....	175
Rogers, Richard Eugene "Gene" .....	176
Royall, Kenneth C., Jr. ....	53
Sands, A. P. "Sandy", III .....	54
Seating Chart, House .....	70
Seating Chart, Senate .....	12
Selected Bills Introduced .....	7
Senate .....	11
<i>see also</i> individual names	
Senators Indexed by District .....	16
Senators Indexed by Seat .....	13
Shaw, Robert G. "Bob" .....	55
Sherron, J. K., Jr. ....	56
Simpson, Daniel R. ....	57
Sizemore, Frank J. "Trip", III .....	177
Smith, Paul S. ....	58



Soles, R. C., Jr. ....	59
Speaker of the House, <i>see</i> Mavretic, Josephus L. "Joe" .....	
Speed, James D. ....	60
Stam, Paul "Skip", Jr. ....	178
Stamey, Margaret "Peggy" .....	179
Staton, William W. "Bill" .....	61
Stewart, Clarence "C. P." .....	180
Swain, Robert S. ....	62
Taft, Thomas F. "Tom" .....	63
Tallent, Timothy N. "Tim" .....	181
Tally, Lura S. ....	64
Tart, John L. ....	182
Thompson, Raymond M. "Pete", Sr. ....	183
Thompson, Sharon A. ....	184
To The Reader .....	4
Trends in Legislative Demographics .....	236
Trends in Legislators' Occupations .....	237
Walker, Lois S. ....	185
Walker, Russell G. ....	65
Ward, Marvin M. ....	66
Warner, Edward Alexander "Alex" .....	186
Warren, Edward N. "Ed" .....	187
Watkins, William T. "Billy" .....	188
Weatherly, John .....	189
Where He/She Stands .....	7
Wicker, Dennis A. ....	190
Wilson, Peggy .....	191
Wilson, William E. "Gene" .....	192
Winner, Dennis J. ....	67
Wiser, Betty H. ....	193
Wood, Stephen .....	194
Woodard, Barney Paul .....	195

## Notes

---

## Notes

---



---

Prepared by:

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.

Post Office Box 430, 5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701

Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

(919) 832-2839

---